RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 98 23 MAY 2013 PAGES 10379 TO 10487

HELD AT

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

--mail: realtime@pixie.co.za



Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278

[PROCEEDINGS ON 23 MAY 2013]

- [09:49] CHAIRPERSON: 2 The Commission resumes. I
- 3 wish to announce that we will not be sitting tomorrow and
- 4 what we're going to do is we're going to take a half hour
- 5 lunch break today, in other words resume at half past 1,
- 6 and then adjourn at half past 3, and then resume again on
- 7 Monday. I thought it appropriate to tell people now so
- that if necessary they can make the appropriate 8
- 9 arrangements. National Commissioner, I did swear you in a
- 10 long time ago and I'm sure you remember you're under oath,
- but I think it probably best for me to swear you in again. 11
- 12 Would you stand up, please? Do you swear the evidence
- 13 you'll give before this Commission - this resumed sitting
- 14 of the Commission - will be the truth, the whole truth,
- nothing but the truth? Please raise you right hand, say, 15
- 16 "I swear, so help me God."
- 17 MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA: So help me
- 18 God.

1

- 19 CHAIRPERSON: You may be seated, thank
- 20 you. Mr Mpofu will now resume your cross-examination,
- 21 which was unfortunately interrupted by events which are
- 22 known to everybody in this country. Please proceed.
- 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.):
- Thank you very much, Chairperson. Much appreciated. Yes, 24
- 25 I remember on the last day I kept on saying we'll deal with

Page 10381

Page 10382

- MR MPOFU: Yes, and then, if you'll just
- bear with me, maybe just to refresh everybody's memory I'll
- just go through the things without asking you one by one,
- as I did the last time. The first one was that the new
- regime is a transformational the new regime of POP, if
- 6 you know what I mean, of Public Policing, is a
- 7 transformational project from the apartheid regime, or
- 8 model, to the one that is under the new democratic
- 9 dispensation.

10 Second issue was that it is steeped in the 11 culture of fundamental rights for individuals, and the

12 third one was that it signifies a movement from crowd

13 control to crowd management. The fourth one was that it

14 promotes a participatory ethos, communication, and

stakeholder management. The fifth one was that it seeks to

achieve the prevention of violence, which obviously cannot 16

happen on all occasions. The sixth one was the need for 17

18 dialogue and accuracy of information, which comes from 19 FFF1.

20 The seventh was what we call the gradualist 21 approach from negotiation to defensive measures to

22 offensive measures, and the eighth was the tolerance, the

23 high levels of tolerance that are expected from policemen, 24

which are even higher than those of normal citizens.

Remember the example you gave us that there's one prescript

Page 10380

that on the 16th, and that was the 16th of April.

2 CHAIRPERSON: These predictions aren't

3 always fulfilled.

4 MR MPOFU: Or don't always come true.

- 5 Thank you, Chairperson. Good morning, National
- Commissioner. I'm going to start with just a few minutes 6
- 7 of, given as you've heard the exchange between myself and
- 8 the Chairperson, there's been an unusually long gap for
- 9 reasons that are well-known, between the last time we spoke
- 10 and now. So I'll just recap a few of the issues that we
- dealt with and then I'll move on from where we left it, if 11
- 12 that's okay with you. I must say that upon reading the
- 13 record I found that you and I had more agreements than
- 14 disagreements, which was a pleasant revelation. Firstly,
- 15 and I'm just going to confirm this with you so that we walk
- 16 together, as you usually put it.
- 17 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Ja.
- Firstly we remember that on 18 MR MPOFU:
- 19 the 5th of April I put to you 10 key principles which are
- distilled from the regulatory framework, or what you call
- 21 the prescripts, and we effectively agreed on all those 10.
- 22 I don't intend to repeat them, unless if you want me to.
- GENERAL PHIYEGA: Remembering is one 23
- 24 thing, but I think they are on record and I would have

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25 given my answer to those.

that even says even when you are being thrown with stones,

you must be tolerant.

3 The ninth, which is very important, was the

emphasis of the prescripts on impartiality of the police,

which you acknowledged, and the 10th was that the regulatory

framework, in other words the Constitution, the act and the

7 Standing Orders all prescribe the use of minimum force, or

8 no more force than it is necessary. You remember those 10?

9 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I hear those, but as

10 I've already indicated, I have responded to you on those.

11 MR MPOFU: Yes. Yes, no everything I'm

12 saying now is, as I said it's a recap, in other words it's

13 something that we've already done. You also agreed in the

14 second place about the three dimensions of the issues that

15 confront of us, being the, obviously the security

16 dimension, what we call the economic dimension, or socio-

17 economic dimension, and that it also had a political

18 dimension, but you were obviously principally concerned

19 with the, what we can call the security dimension.

20 Correct?

21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, as I've said,

22 I'm listen to the recap. I've already responded to those.

MR MPOFU: Ja. No, the purpose of this

is to recap, but also to check whether we are still agreed

on what we agreed last time, so that I must not move from a

23

Page 10383

- false premise. Okay, and we're also agreed that you
- personally approved the following document, the opening 2
- 3 statement of SAPS, exhibit L, obviously the statements of
- 4 the 17th of September, and the other statements which you
- made, which contained the remarks that you made between 5
- let's say the 16th and 20th. Correct? 6
- 7 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I have responded also
- 8 to those.
- 9 MR MPOFU: Yes, and we also agreed, you
- and I, that the operation per se was a normal, was what you 10
- called a normal operation until the first shot was fired. 11
- Correct? 12
- 13 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Again I've responded.
- 14 MR MPOFU: We also agreed in the fifth
- place that at the top of the hierarchy are three heads, 15
- 16 namely yourself, the Minister, and the President, and that
- 17 you are accountable both from a policing point of view - I
- 18 think you described yourself as the commander-in-chief of
- 19 the police, so in that respect, and you're also accountable
- 20 from a PFMA point of view, like any other accounting
- 21 officer. In other words that the buck stops with you in
- 22 terms of the operational side, correct?
- 23 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I note the recap, and
- 24 I've responded also.
- 25 MR MPOFU: And we also agreed that should

Page 10384

- anybody have breached the 10 principles that I had
- distilled from the prescripts, then remedial steps ought to 2
- 3 be taken against those people, and I used the term "heads
- 4 must roll." You used the term "remedial action would be
- 5 taken." So I'm happy to use your terminology. Agreed?
- **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** 6 I'm happy to keep with
- 7 the comments I gave. In fact, I spoke of relevant
- 8 remedies.
- 9 MR MPOFU: Right, and then lastly we
- agreed on that as far as national deployment, more 10
- specifically of POP but also of other units, but POP 11
- 12 because POP is covered in section 17 of the act, that the -
- 13 and when I say national deployment, I mean deployment of
- 14 people away from their provinces. You know what I mean?
- To other provinces, that that is your responsibility and 15
- 16 that in terms of section 17(5) it's you or the President
- 17 who can do that deployment, and we agreed that in this case
- 18 the President did not do the deployment and that you had
- done the deployment, and that the issue of capacity was an
- issue of central concern to you. Remember that?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- 21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I note that recap, and
- I've given you my answer. 22

23

- MR MPOFU: Okay, then where we did not
- 24 agree, there were two issues specifically where we did not
- 25 agree, and both of them had to do with the, what I call the

Page 10385

- tampering report, and the first one concerned whether or
- not the weapons were removed at scene 1, the weapons were
- removed before the paramedics arrived, in other words
- 4 controverting the central theory in the tampering report
- that the removal of weapons was at the request of
- 6 paramedics, and I don't want to confuse you; I know that
- 7 the report dealt mainly with scene 2, but I was using scene
- 8 1 as an example to show that the removals were done before
- 9 the paramedics got there. There was a debate between Mr
- Semenya and I and so on, but we did not agree on that, but
 - remember that?

11

12

18

21

- GENERAL PHIYEGA: I note the recap, and
- 13 I've responded to that too.
- 14 MR MPOFU: And you also obviously did not
- 15 agree with my criticism of you in relation to your
 - acceptance of the report, in spite the witnesses that I had
- pointed to, as amounting to a dereliction of your duties. 17
 - You didn't agree on that, correct?
- 19 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I note that, and also
- 20 the response that I gave that is on record.
 - MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively we had -
- 22 if you take these issues, we had about seven topics on
- 23 which we agreed, and two that we did not agree, and we were
- 24 busy with the 10th one, so if we agree on the tenth one
 - we'll have eight out of 10, which is quite good; it's an A,

- A+. Now the issue that we were busy with then, which
- hopefully will take us from a B to an A, was, if you
- remember, I had just read to you an extract from the
- 4 National Development Plan, which suggests that policing
- ought to take into account root causes, and you seemed to
- suggest that we were not agreeing on that. In fact, you 6
- 7 didn't suggest, you said as much, and your two - and I'm
- 8 going to demonstrate to you that actually we are in
- 9 agreement because your two reasons that you cited for not
- 10 agreeing, which I agree with, were (1), that the NDP is a
- forward-looking document, which we all accept; but also you 11
- 12 said that, I don't know if you said "sometimes," but you
- 13 said policing has to deal with situations there and then,
- 14 and sometimes there's no time to be looking at the
- 15 historical issues, which I also agree with, by the way.
- 16 You remember that?
 - **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** It sounds too sketchy
- 18 for me. I'd like to see the record, then we can take it
- 19 from there.

17

23

- 20 MR MPOFU: Okay, no, on this one you can
- 21 take my word; that's what is on the record. 22 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Okav.
 - MR MPOFU: But of course you are free to
- check for yourself, and thank you, Chairperson, for
- allowing me to recap. So now we're going to move from that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 10387
    point, which is exactly where we left it off, and I want to
    put to you specifically that although yes, the NDP is a
2
3
    forward-looking document, but the evidence that we have
4
    shows that the police during the relevant period did take
5
    the view that this problem was not a unidimensional problem
6
    of criminality, but that some of the root causes, the
7
    labour issues, or whatever was said to you, the rivalry
    between unions and so on, also had to be addressed. Would
8
9
    you agree with that?
    [10:08] GENERAL PHIYEGA:
10
                                         Yes, it is true. Any
11
    problem is unidimensional, particularly of a social nature.
12
           MR MPOFU:
                              Sorry I didn't hear that. Did
13
    you say any problem is unidimensional, or is not
14
    unidimensional?
15
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      I said it is
16
    unidimensional particularly because of its -
17
           MR MPOFU:
                              Multi-dimensional.
18
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Yes. I did say it is
19
    unidimensional particularly because of the socio-economic
20
    nature.
21
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, no, no, I heard that
22
    correctly then, but I'm suggesting that maybe you're just
23
    making a mistake, a slip of the tongue. What you mean is
24
    that no problem - problems are multi-dimensional, in other
    words, they don't have one facet, ja. Correct? Yes, thank
25
```

resolve that part of the problem, that dimension of the problem, the socio-economic labour issue type of root cause. Correct? 5 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** To be direct, I asked 6 for them to strive for a peaceful solution. 7 MR MPOFU: Yes, as I say, let me move on 8 because we - okay, we have now achieved our 8 out of 10. 9 Now you've also said that - and I just want to say this 10 upfront; I accept that you were not on the scene and the questions that I'm going to ask you will relate to your 11 12 role by and large, but now and again it will be inevitable 13 that I talk about the things that happened on the scene. 14 But I just want you to know that I'm not going to bog you 15 down with that kind of detail, of the things that you typically say should be referred to the commanders. Are 17 you happy with that? 18 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I'm following. 19 MR MPOFU: And just once again to make 20 sure that we're on the same page, nothing that has happened 21 between the last time we met and now has changed your 22 stance that you stand by all the statements that I referred 23 you to. Correct? 24 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** The testimony I've given hasn't changed.

you were asking was for them to do whatever they can to

Page 10388 1 you. 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: [African language] 3 MR MPOFU: Which means multi-dimensional. 4 Chairperson. 5 CHAIRPERSON: I assumed so from the translation 6 7 MR MPOFU: Thank you. Right, now, and in 8 fact, sorry, without flogging that issue, since you and I 9 agree, I will refer you to I think it's 132, Chair, sorry, 10 Chair. In slide 114, L114 -11 CHAIRPERSON: Exhibit L. 12 MR MPOFU: Exhibit L, slide 114, 13 incidentally, the police use exactly the wording that is 14 used in the NDP, in the National Development Plan. If you 15 look at the last bullet there it says, this is a recap of 16 what was said in the JOCOM meeting and it says, "This was 17 not only a security issue and the root of the conflict was 18 outside the mandate of the police." It's the same notion 19 that you and I are talking that as you say everything has 20 many facets. Correct? 21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: It is true. And it is for that same reason 22 MR MPOFU: that you on the 13th among the steps that you took, you 23 24 appealed to Lonmin to do whatever it can, General Annandale

said you appealed for a partnership, but essentially what

Page 10390 MR MPOFU: 1 And you are not of the view that - or you are still not of the view that the police 3 committed any mistake or mistakes that you can own up to at 4 this stage? 5 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I have said in my 6 testimony that one is looking at a comprehensive outcome to 7 analyse as a thing and to look at what comes out of this, 8 and I think the Commission is about that. 9 MR MPOFU: Okay, I'll take that as a yes. I asked you to do some "homework," to read some 10 documentation, particularly the IPID documentation, for 11 12 which I apologise. I know it's a lot. Did you read those 13 documents? 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: You gave me statements 15 to read; I have read those. I'm not sure about the IPID 16 issue. 17 MR MPOFU: Okay, well those statements 18 are IPID statements and I had a discussion with your attorney on the 5th of September, just so there's no ambiguity. Do you remember I wanted to clarify it further 21 and the Chairperson was keen to stop at 12 and he said I could do it offline, which I did with Mr Pretorius, just to clarify exactly what it is that I needed, and the question 24 is, I take it that my discussion with Mr Pretorius was

conveyed to you as to what it is that I wanted you to read.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 10391 Correct? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: 1 2 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** As I've said, I have 2 3 received some statements that I've read, and if there is 4 any lapse in terms of the homework, I'm sure we can pick up 5 from that. 5 MR MPOFU: 6 6 Yes. No, General, this is not 7 7 a criticism. That's exactly why I'm doing this, because the Chairperson has just said that we are not sitting until 8 8 9 9 Monday. If there was such a lapse - we can deal with it over the teatime. If there was such a lapse then you can 10 10 11 read the stuff in the next couple of days. That's the only 11 reason I'm revisiting that issue. 12 12 13 Right, and maybe while we are on the subject of 13 14 homework, can I also ask you to please read our opening 14 15 statement? If you have not read it yet, you'll read it in your own time. It's numbered GGG18, our opening statement. 16 I'm not going to ask you anything directly on it now 17 17 18 because obviously you might not have read it, but can you 19 just add it as something that you should read? I can 19 20 assure you it's much shorter reading than the other stuff; 20 21 it's about six or seven pages, and when you read that, 21 22 please take this into account, because this is going to be

Mr Mpofu -MR MPOFU: Thank you, and that game change I have to -COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Mpofu -MR MPOFU: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry to interrupt you. Was not the reason they went to the koppie because the Wonderkop Stadium was closed to them? MR MPOFU: Nο COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Because that's -MR MPOFU: No, the evidence, Commissioner Hemraj, is that they met, in the morning of the 11th they met outside the stadium and the reason might be that it was closed. Or rather on the 10th when they came back from the march, they met outside the stadium, and then on the 11th in the morning they also met outside the stadium, but after the attack, or rather from the stadium then they went to NUM. After the attack they were chased and they ran right through and up, and then that's how they got to be at the koppie, and if I'm not mistaken, at least one of the witnesses said there they would have been able to see 22 anybody coming to attack them, or whatever, but I'm not 23 putting my neck on the block on that one. But that's the 24 kind of tenor of the evidence. Okay, anyway, I'm raising that only insofar as we all know that everything happened

Page 10392

and as I say, which is going to be the base of our

the basis of the cross-examination going forward; you

should add to what is in the opening statement what I'm

going to say to you now, which I put to General Annandale,

- 2 discussion until we're finished; that at the end of the
- 3 case we're going to argue that the massacre, as we call it,
- 4 or the tragedy, as you call it, of the 16th was merely a
- 5 culmination and a logical conclusion of principally three
- significant milestones, or what I would call game changing 6
- 7 events, three game changes, which I'm going to explain to
- 8 you now. The first significant game changer was the attack
- 9 or the shooting of the protestors by NUM members on the
- 11th, it's the 11th. 10

11 CHAIRPERSON: It is the 11th of course -

12 MR MPOFU: It is the 11th. The 12th

13 [inaudible] -

23

24

25

1

14 CHAIRPERSON: I beg your pardon, you're

15 auite riaht.

16 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. On

17 the 11th of August which, or rather, after which they ran

18 towards the koppie and they settled there for the next few

19 days, in other words that was the reason why they went to

20 the koppie in the first place. Now that game changer is a

21 matter that I'm not going to cross-examine you on because,

quite frankly, it doesn't concern you directly. I'm just 22

giving it to you for the sake of telling you where our case

24 is going. Understood?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: I've noted.

Page 10394 there, just to situate to you, in case you didn't know, why

they were there in the first place. But this is a matter

that has been exhausted in this Commission. It was dealt

with during the NUM case and we said what we have to say

about it, so it's been put to bed. The second game changer

is the killings on the 13th, particularly of the two 6

7 policemen who were part of the five deaths that occurred on

8 that day and we will -

9 CHAIRPERSON: Part of the what? 10 MR MPOFU: Of the five people -11 CHAIRPERSON: Of the five?

12 MR MPOFU: Yes, who died on that day, but 13 I'm making specific emphasis on the policemen because we're

14 going to suggest that that's what sparked your involvement,

15 Annandale's involvement, the massive deployment and all

16 that followed, which was directly contributory to the

17 massacre. In other words we're going to suggest that but

18 for killings, specifically of the two policemen, what I've

19 described as a frenzy of activity which led to the events

of the 16th and the deployments would not have happened.

21 Then the third game changer in our submission

22 will be what we call the political interference, or

23 political intervention or activities in the political

24 dimension that you and I have agreed on, which happened on

the 15th. They may have happened on other days as well, but

20

Page 10395 significantly on the 15th there was a lot of that, and we're 2 going to suggest that that led to the declaration of so-3 called D-Day among other things, and that without that 4 political interference the massacre would also not have 5 happened. Yes, so there will obviously be discussions about what happened on the 16th, whether this one was 6 7 standing there, and so on. But what I'm saying to you is these events cumulatively, these game changes made it 8 9 possible. In other words what happened on the 16th was merely an inevitable culmination and outcome of the 10 cumulative effect of these game changes. Do you understand 11 - you don't have to agree, but do you understand where, 12 what the parameters of our case is? 13 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I continue to note. 15 MR MPOFU: Thank you. So now we're going to deal with what I would call the effects of the second 16 turning point, which is what happened on the 13th. Firstly 17 18 I want to go to your statement 19 of the 20th of August where you said you thank the 20 police for what they did, and you said whatever happened 21 represented the best of responsible policing. It's a -22 [10:28] CHAIRPERSON: It's exhibit FFF5. 23 MR MPOFU: Exhibit 12, I think, Chairperson. 24 25 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I beg your pardon, Page 10396 FFF12 is correct. FFF5 was an earlier address -1

were cases that were being opened, and there were many 2 things happening. So to take it in such a narrow fashion, 3 to say I wasn't aware of other things, would be a 4 misrepresentation of facts. 5 MR MPOFU: Yes -6 CHAIRPERSON: Am I correct in saying that 7 already by then there had been newspaper articles which 8 were based, to some extent, on interviews with some of the 9 so-called victims. Is that correct? 10 MR MPOFU: No, I don't know of those 11 articles, but I'm prepared to accept that there was a 12 public discourse on the matter. 13 CHAIRPERSON: And I think television 14 interviews as well. Weren't there interviews on 15 television? 16 MR MPOFU: Not with my clients. They 17 were in jail. 18 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, not with your 19 clients, but with people who could be described as 20 "victims." 21 MR MPOFU: No, not that I know of, 22 Chairperson. I'm prepared to accept that there might have 23 been, but obviously this was a -24 CHAIRPERSON: I was just very concerned whether the Commissioner had also had access to material

2 MR MPOFU: Yes, it is one of the other 3 statements. Yes, I think of the media statements. CHAIRPERSON: 4 FFF12 is the address of the 5 20th. MR MPOFU: FFF12, General. Firstly, when 6 7 you made this statement, before we deal with it in - not in 8 detail, when you made this statement, you knew that there 9 was a commission of inquiry which had already been announced on the 17th, correct? 10 11 GENERAL PHIYEGA: That is true. 12 MR MPOFU: You also knew that IPID had, 13 or rather, was busy conducting investigations in relation 14 to this matter? 15 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I did. 16 MR MPOFU: You only at that stage had the 17 version of your commanders, correct? 18 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Not only that; there 19 were many other versions that were on TV, on paper and other places. 20 Alright. But let me put it 21 MR MPOFU: this way then; you did not have the benefit of the version

of the victims of the incident at that stage?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

because at that point in time, you would know that there

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 10398 from that side, as it were, not just from the side of the 2 police. MR MPOFU: Ja, ja. Look, the only point I want to make is quite simple. On the 5th of – let me put it this way, on the 5th of April, when I asked you if you 6 had had sight of the IPID statements of the victims, you 7 said you had not read those. 8 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, I read that as a different question, because you were asking me about 10 the statements, but what you are asking me now is that I 11 did not have the benefit of other inputs, and I'm saying it 12 would not be a good – a factual representation. There were 13 many other reports, many comments, and many people saying 14 many other things, and I did have access to that. 15 MR MPOFU: Ja, I heard what you said; if you can just confine yourself to answering my questions. 17 Did you on the 5th of April say that you had not read the statements of IPID, which, among others, were made by the 18 19 victims? 20 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Chairperson, may I 21 appeal for your support. Really, I would like to give answers. I wouldn't like to give unconsidered responses to 23 narrow me and to push me into those enveloped type of

responses. I don't think would do this Commission some

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

good. I've answered you. I have said to you that you

24

I would not say that,

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

weeks ago.

Page 10401

Page 10402

```
Page 10399
    asked me about the statements. Yes, I responded that way,
    but the question you are asking me is not about the
2
3
    statements, and I've responded to the question you asked me
4
    today.
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  National Commissioner, a
    witness is always entitled to, once he or she has answered
6
7
    the questions we asked, is entitled to add extra
    explanation to qualify or clarify or -
8
9
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Thank you, Chair.
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - somehow explain the
11
    answer that's been given, and if Mr Mpofu tries to stop you
12
    - I don't see him having tried to stop you from doing that,
    but if he does, I'll come down on him like the proverbial
14
    ton of bricks. So you don't have to worry about that.
15
           MR MPOFU:
                              Thank you -
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  There were two points, you
17
    see. The one is whether she read the statements, the other
18
    one, whether she knew the version of the so-called victims.
19
    and I was trying to explore whether there wasn't other
20
    material available to her from which she could have
21
    ascertained something of the version, as it were -
22
           MR MPOFU:
                              Which I said I accept, ja. So
23
    we moved away from that.
24
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Ja, but anyway, you'll be
25
    the first to agree that she's entitled to explain or expand
                                                       Page 10400
```

2 CHAIRPERSON: You've said a lot of things 3 on the 5th of April, or asked a lot of questions. Maybe that particular detail you can't remember, in which case 5 the record will speak. 6 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes. 7 MR MPOFU: Okay. 8 CHAIRPERSON: Do you have a reference in 9 the record to which the witness can look in order to 10 refresh her memory as to what precisely she said on the 11 point? 12 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chair, I'll just move on 13 so long. I've got the reference, but I just don't want to be distracted for now. But in fairness to you, General, I will give you the actual answer that you gave. GENERAL PHIYEGA: 16 Thank you. 17 MR MPOFU: Now when you said, and I'm not 18 going to belabour this, because Mr Madlanga dealt with it 19 as well. You say, "Whatever happened represents the best 20 of responsible policing." Do you remember that? Or in 21 fairness, let me read the whole sentence, because I think 22 part of your answers dealt with that. "I come before you 23 to actually say, trying as it may be, mourning as we are, 24 let us take note of the fact that whatever happened represents the best of responsible policing." Do you

1 on her answers. 2 MR MPOFU: Of course, oh yes. 3 CHAIRPERSON: And if she's got the 4 impression that you're trying to put her in a straitjacket, 5 you and I can unite in persuading her that's a mistaken impression, is that right? 6 7 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. No, no, 8 General, please, at the risk of repetition, when I insist 9 on getting an answer, it's because I want you to answer the 10 question. Of course, you wanted to qualify, explain and so 11 on the answer, that's fine, but don't just do the 12 qualification without answering the question. Did you, or 13 did you not on the 5th of April say that you had not read the IPID statements of the victims? 14 15 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I have answered that 16 question. 17 MR MPOFU: Well, answer it again. I 18 can't remember the answer. 19 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Maybe the record will 20 help us. So isn't it easier if you just 21 MR MPOFU: answer the question, General? Did you say it, or did you not say it on the 5th of April? It's a simple question. GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, I'm asking

that we look at the record, because the 5th of April is many

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

remember that? GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes. I do. And you also say, "I want to MR MPOFU: thank you once more," rather, "So for that, I want to once more thank you for having done what you did." Remember that? **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, I do. MR MPOFU: And you know that -CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, wouldn't it be fairer, if I may say so, to put to her the previous paragraph as well, because I think that what she says in the paragraph you've just read is to some extent more easy to understand in the light of what's said in the previous paragraph. MR MPOFU: Fair enough, fair enough. Between the first paragraph that I read to you and the one that I read now, there are these words. "You did what you

paragraph.

MR MPOFU: Fair enough, fair enough.

Between the first paragraph that I read to you and the one that I read now, there are these words. "You did what you did because you are being responsible. You were making sure that you continue to leave your oath," – to live, I suppose it's L-I-V-E, but it's been badly transcribed, "your oath of ensuring that South Africans are safe and that you equally are citizens of this country and safety starts with you." You know that despite the explanations that you've given, this statement has been interpreted to mean that you were thanking the police for killing people,

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

19

2021

22

23

24

witness, Chairperson.

CHAIRPERSON:

way to deal with an objection.

MR MPOFU:

relevance. What Mr

CHAIRPERSON:

an objection is raised, you answer it; you don't ask

further questions of the witness. I mean that's not the

Okay, that's fine -

The question is the

Page 10403 Page 10405 correct? MR MPOFU: Relevance, okay, I'll address 1 1 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Do I - maybe just to 2 that. The relevance, Chairperson, is - maybe I'm the only 3 understand your question, are you saying it's the 3 one - I thought that one of the purposes of this Commission 4 interpretation that you are giving me? 4 is to achieve reconciliation among the parties that are 5 MR MPOFU: No. Sorry, I'll repeat the 5 estranged by the events of the relevant period, and if, as question, okay. Are you aware that this statement, 6 we have just said, the bulk of the victims - those that I 6 7 7 particularly the thank-you statement, has been interpreted represent, and I've just been told that those who are to mean that you were thanking the police for the 8 8 deceased as well - are of the view that no less than the 9 9 operation, including the killing of the 34 people and the National Commissioner of Police thanked the police for injury of the others and so on? 10 killing their loved ones, then the prospects of such 10 MR SEMENYA SC: 11 11 Chair, perhaps Mr Mpofu reconciliation ever being achieved will be almost zero. 12 12 may want to tell us who's affixing that interpretation and And we have seen the rejection, to put it bluntly, of the 13 why their opinions would be any relevant, beyond what the 13 overtures at such a reconciliation, and I think it's a very 14 statement we all can read says. relevant issue to explore and to offer the National 15 MR MPOFU: Okay, well, among other, there 15 Commissioner an opportunity to put her remarks into are many who interpret it like that, but most pertinently context, which may or may not allay those views. Thank 16 16 17 17 it's the people that I represent who will come and say you. 18 that, and I'm told the family members who are sitting here. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya? 19 CHAIRPERSON: The second leg of the 19 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, the words the 20 objection was the relevance of that. He raised two 20 Commissioner used are on paper. We can read them 21 ourselves. Mr Mpofu is not answering why the construction 21 objections. He said you will explain who interpreted in 22 given to them by his witnesses are any relevant. 22 that way, which you've now done, and he said you will also 23 23 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I would have thought, explain to us, or he wants you to explain to us the 24 I must say, that if the Commissioner believes that her 24 relevance of such an interpretation. If, as he suggests, words were misinterpreted, and she obviously does, and you 25 it's not an appropriate interpretation, we can interpret Page 10404 Page 10406 will in due course contend that that is so, that she's for ourselves, but that's the second leg of the objection 1 correct in saying that she didn't intend to say what 2 you haven't answered yet. 3 MR MPOFU: Okay. You know that one of 3 Mr Mpofu's clients think she intended saying, it would be the purposes of this Commission is, as it says on that 4 appropriate for her, regard being had to the broader aims 4 5 5 of the Commission, to give her a short time just to herself banner there, truth and some of it is restoration - truth, 6 say what she meant, that she didn't mean what they think justice, and restoration, you know that? 6 7 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I've noted the byshe meant, and I don't think that will prejudice your case, 8 line and the intention of this Commission. and I think it might help to achieve the broader objectives 9 9 MR MPOFU: to which Mr Mpofu referred. But I think we must keep a You would accept that - this 10 close eye on what's going to happen to make sure that this is my personal view, that I think the word "restoration" 10 doesn't go beyond the legitimate confines of the point that there is misplaced, because that will probably be done in 11 11 12 other forums, but that one of the purposes of the 12 I put to you. So, Mr Mpofu, you may proceed, but in the 13 Commission is at least reconciliation, which might be 13 light of the cautionary note that I -14 MR MPOFU: I'm mindful of it, 14 subsumed in restoration and justice, do you agree? 15 15 Chairperson. Commissioner, this is -CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you haven't addressed the objection fully. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Would you give the 16 17 MR MPOFU: I'm doing it through the 17 Commissioner an opportunity to explain that she didn't mean

18 19

20

21

23

24

chance.

No, no, but you don't, if

what your client thinks she meant -

Yes -

broader objectives to which you've referred. You make the

point, then you don't give her a chance to do what you said

cleared, and so that that would assist in achieving the

you wanted her to do. So I think we should give her a

- so that the air could be

MR MPOFU:

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 10407 MR MPOFU: That's fine. I think let her words can kill, but in this case the reason why we don't 1 2 do that first, Chairperson, but I am going to ask some more 3 questions. Yes, Commissioner, take it from me that there 4 is that view. It's prevalent, particularly among the 5 5 people that I represent, and the people who are sitting sorry" -6 6 here, who represent the families, and I would like you to CHAIRPERSON: 7 7 tell them why they should not continue holding that view. [10:48] GENERAL PHIYEGA: Perhaps let me start 8 8 9 9 off by saying the reason I requested when I gave my put. 10 MR MPOFU: 10 testimony right at the beginning that the statement be 11 Chair? 11 played in full, was in itself my attempt to say the words 12 CHAIRPERSON: 12 that are printed in this document that we are reading and 13 that we articulated in that captured video, were meant to 13 14 be exactly what I said that day, and they were never meant 14 to be the interpretation that you are talking about. I 15 16 continued to say in my responsible position, and I've also 17 17 continued to say just being a human being that I am, I 18 could never go out and celebrate death, and I want to say 19 the issues that are mentioned here about the police had to 19 20 do with your work. They had given many hours. They had 20 21 21 part of what she said. not followed the protocols that they were supposed to 22 MR MPOFU: 22 follow, and we were mourning. I have been very articulate 23 in terms of that. I have tendered my condolences to the 23 24 24 not families. I have noted the responses to that, and all that 25 25 CHAIRPERSON: I have put on record and what I've said in the message, and

make headway in selling your version of what you said is among others that you were quoted on the 20th of August here on the front page of The Sowetan, and it says, "We are not I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu, before you move on to that, in fairness to the witness, there's a passage in FFF12 which I think is relevant, which has been Paragraph? Which paragraph, It's the fourth paragraph from the foot of the first page. You did read the opening section, "So for that I just want to once more than you for having done what you did, for having endured the challenges that we endured." Then she went on to say, and that I would think supports the point you put, it goes on to say, "and as we mourn as a country, let us remember the pain that everybody is feeling is felt by all of us, but," etcetera. So I think that passage also, to be fair, is Yes, yes, thank you. No, Chairperson, and in fairness, when I read the passage I did No, no, I'm not saying

Page 10408

all that I have there expressed as my sense of condolence,

- 2 whether it is accepted or not, I cannot withdraw it. It
- 3 remains the truth in my spirit and what I stand for. And
- 4 finally just to say at the end of the day as police we
- 5 needed to continue with our work to bring back stability in
- 6 Marikana, and this is why we are able to sit here today and
- 7 have a commission, and as a leader it was important for me
- 8 when the situation was so unstable, when the situation was
- 9 so testing, to encourage the members to continue to go and
- 10 work.

11

12

1

MR MPOFU: Yes, ja well, you have previously said that you were thanking them for following the prescripts, so we'll deal with that separately, but for now I just want to say to you that when we point out to them your references to mourning, as you have previously referred to, their view is that you were only mourning the deaths of the police and celebrating the death of their loves ones. What do you say to them about that? GENERAL PHIYEGA: I think what is important, Advocate, is that at least you use the phrase "interpretation." The meaning of what I said is in the

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 words that I have put in there and in the testimony that I've given here. MR MPOFU: Yes. No, thank you, I agree

25 with that. You know words, as they say, words can heal and

Page 10410

1 you're dealing unfairly, I'm just -2

MR MPOFU: No, no, it -

3 CHAIRPERSON: But you now want to move on 4 to what happened on the 20th, and I think you've got an

5 exhibit to put in?

6

7

9

10

11

14

20

MR MPOFU: Ja, I've got an exhibit which you have in front of you, General, The Sowetan of the 20th of August 2012, and as you can see, "We are not sorry," with your picture, and I'm just saying these are the kinds of things that play in the mind of the people I'm talking about, and I want to give you an opportunity to deal -

12 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let me give it an

13 exhibit number, and then we'll -

> MR MPOFU: Oh, yes. Sorry, Chair -

15 CHAIRPERSON: Then we'll take the tea

adjournment. Now Ms Pillay I hope will help us. 16

17

MR MPOFU: It will be FFF -

18 CHAIRPERSON: When the National

19 Commissioner was in -

> MR MPOFU: I suggest, Chairperson, we go

21 back to the FFFs.

22 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that's what I was

23 about to say. When the - thank you, two minds with but a

24 single thought. When the National Commissioner was here

last time, as Mr Mpofu points out, we were using the FFF-

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 10411
                                                                                                                        Page 10413
     series. What is the next number in the FFF-series?
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
 1
                                                                   1
                                                                                                  Ja.
2
            MS PILLAY:
                              Chair, it's FFF27.
                                                                   2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Can we take the tea
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   3
                                  27. So FFF27 is an extract
                                                                       adjournment now?
4
    from an article in The Sowetan of the 20th of August. I
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  We can.
                                                                   5
5
    think at this stage we can then take the tea adjournment,
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Alright.
                                                                   6
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you.
    if that's convenient, unless you want to make a point
6
7
                                                                   7
    quickly before we take the -
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Unless she wants to answer
8
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   8
                                                                       it before tea. Would you like to think about it and give
                              Yes, Chair, what I, I just
                                                                   9
9
    wanted -
                                                                       us your answer after tea, or do you want to deal with it
10
                                  I'm in your hands. You
                                                                  10
                                                                       now?
            CHAIRPERSON:
    tell me when it's appropriate to take the tea adjournment,
                                                                  11
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
11
                                                                                                          I can answer it now.
                                                                  12
12
    whether you want to put something first before we do that.
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
            MR MPOFU:
13
                               Yes, I just want to put that
                                                                  13
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Alright, well answer it -
14
    so that the witness over tea, she can -
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  And sorry, if you want to
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  15
                                                                       answer, then let me just put it in the following context.
                                  Yes, carry on.
                                                                       I'm putting this to you for the following purpose, General,
16
            MR MPOFU:
                               The article, apart from the
                                                                  16
17
    front page, the screaming headline there, the article
                                                                  17
                                                                       to say that effectively you can't blame the people for
18
    itself is on page 2, and it's headed, and it's also on page
                                                                  18
                                                                       holding the view that they hold, in the light of the fact
19
    2 of FFF27, and the headline says, "No sorry for miners'
                                                                  19
                                                                       that coupled with what you said, they were obviously
    death. It was all in the line of duty, says top cop," and
20
                                                                  20
                                                                       reading what you are saying together with things like this,
21
    then it says, "Police Commissioner Riah Phiyega yesterday
                                                                  21
                                                                       which was in the public domain, which said you are not
22
                                                                  22
                                                                       sorry, and that's why they strongly hold the view that they
    told officers not to be sorry about the Marikana massacre
23
                                                                  23
    that saw cops shooting to death 34 miners, and injuring
                                                                       hold, and it is your opportunity I suppose after tea or now
24
    many more. Speaking yesterday at the funeral service for
                                                                  24
                                                                       to allay, to say to them despite what I said, and even if
25
    Warrant-Officer Sello Ronnie Lepaaku at Seabe Village near
                                                                       you read it together with this, this is what I meant or did
                                                      Page 10412
                                                                                                                        Page 10414
    Barapeane(?), Mpumalanga, Phiyega said officers who did the
1
                                                                   1
                                                                       not mean. Thank you.
    shooting were 'emotionally bruised' by the incident that
                                                                   2
2
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         I think, Advocate, let
3
    had happened that week," and then it deals with the, the
                                                                   3
                                                                       me just say I sincerely hold no authority on what a
4
    next two paragraphs deal with the Lepaaku bereavement, and
                                                                   4
                                                                       journalist writes. I have shared with this Commission the
5
    then further down it says, "On Thursday police opened fire
                                                                       scripted speech that I read at the funeral, and if you read
    on protesting miners, killing 34 and injuring 78 more," and
                                                                   6
                                                                       that scripted speech you will not find what is written
6
7
    then it says, "Safety of the public is not negotiable, said
                                                                   7
                                                                       here.
    Phiyega. Don't be sorry about what happened. Take into
                                                                   8
8
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Exhibit FFF6.
9
                                                                   9
    account the reason why we did what we did, she said."
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          And I think it would
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                       also be interesting to look at what other newspapers
                                 Mr Mpofu, I don't know if
                                                                  10
    anything turns on it. I notice the sentence "Don't be
11
                                                                  11
                                                                       reported on the day, that were there, and all I can say is
12
    sorry about what happened" isn't in quotation marks.
                                                                  12
                                                                       that I read the message; it didn't have any of this. That
13
           MR MPOFU:
                             Ja, I'm actually -
                                                                  13
                                                                       it was interpreted the way it was interpreted, sincerely, I
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Whereas the sentence
                                                                  14
                                                                       have no control upon that.
15
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 We'll deal with it after tea
    "Safety of the public is not negotiable" is in quotation
    marks, as is the next section, "Take into account the
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       then. Thank you. Do I take it - sorry -
17
    reasons why we did what we did," but it may be that there
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Shall we take the tea
18
    was a printing error and the quotation marks were left out.
                                                                  18
                                                                       adjournment now?
19
    But anyway, you put -
                                                                  19
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Let's take the tea
                            Ja, I think that's a matter
20
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                  20
                                                                       adjournment.
21
    for the subeditor, Chairperson -
                                                                  21
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     The witness has had the
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  22
                                 Yes, yes.
                                                                       opportunity to answer.
           MR MPOFU:
                             But the -
                                                                  23
23
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes, thank you, Chairperson.
24
         CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Anyway, you put the passage
                                                                  24
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     She says none of the other
   to the witness.
                                                                       newspapers - I understand her answer - none of the other
```

	Page 10415		Page 10417
1	newspapers reported that –	1	MR MPOFU: - suitability for your
2	MR MPOFU: I heard her, Chair.	2	position?
3	CHAIRPERSON: And that she didn't say it,	3	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I'm sorry to
4	and what she said is –	4	interrupt you. Mr Semenya has turned on his microphone; he
5	MR MPOFU: She never said she didn't say	5	wants to say something.
6	it, but we'll deal with it afterwards, after tea. Thank	6	MR MPOFU: Yes.
7	you, Chair.	7	MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, again the witness
8	CHAIRPERSON: I thought –	8	says I did not say that. Then comes the hypothesis, if you
9	MR MPOFU: She said it's not in the	9	had said it. It cannot follow.
10	scripted speech –	10	CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, I think Mr
11	CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	11	Mpofu is leading up to something else.
12	MR MPOFU: - which I accept.	12	MR MPOFU: I am.
13	CHAIRPERSON: Alright. Okay. Alright,	13	CHAIRPERSON: The way I read it he's
14	we'll carry on with the discussion after the tea	14	saying, accepting you, for the moment accepting you didn't
15	adjournment.	15	say it, nevertheless if that report was accurate it would,
16	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	16	if the report were read it would cause –
17	[11:32] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	17	MR MPOFU: Damaging.
18	National Commissioner, you're still under oath.	18	CHAIRPERSON: - damage, and therefore,
19	MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA: s.u.o.	19	but I don't think it's right for us to pre-empt what he's
20	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you may proceed	20	going to do. I understand what you're saying, but is that
21	with your cross-examination, if you wish.	21	correct? You're not –
22	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.):	22	MR MPOFU: No.
23	I wish, Chairperson. Just before we move on, General, I	23	CHAIRPERSON: You're not putting the
24	just want to give the reference that we spoke about, and I	24	question on the basis "You say you didn't say it, but I
25	know that your attorneys have found the place. It's on	25	still say you do" –
	Page 10416		Page 10418
1	page 7846, Chairperson, 7846, round about line 6. Have you	1	MR MPOFU: No.
2	been shown the passage, General, and are you satisfied that	2	CHAIRPERSON: No, you are busy with
3	I asked you if you had read the statements, with emphasis	3	something else. Alright.
4	on the statements of the victims, and your answer was no?	4	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, yes I
5	GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I am satisfied.	5	am.
6	MR MPOFU: Right. Okay, before the	6	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Semenya, do you
7	break, in fact the Chairperson pre-empted what I was going	7	want –
8	to ask you, which I wanted to ask before the tea break, and	8	MR MPOFU: It will become clear in the
	it was simply this; I hear what you're saying, or that what	9	next two questions where I'm going with this.
9 10	was quoted there was not in the scripted speech, and so on.	10	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, perhaps you could
	·		
11	I accept that, but you'll appreciate that the fact that it	11	repeat the question.
12	was not in the scripted speech does not mean you did not	12	MR MPOFU: Yes.
13	say it in some unscripted fashion. So I'm going to ask you	13	CHAIRPERSON: And focussing on the
14	the direct question. It says here, "Safety of the public	14	objection that was raised, just to make sure, to make it
15	is not negotiable. Don't be sorry about what happened.	15	clear that if that's your intention, that you're not really
16	Take into account the reasons why we did what we did." Did	16	saying what Mr Semenya thinks you're saying, and then when
17	you say those words?	17	he's heard you repeat the question, I'll then have to
18	GENERAL PHIYEGA: I did not.	18	decide if he persists in his objection.
19	MR MPOFU: Right, now if you did not say	19	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson.
20	those words, well firstly, do you accept that if true, the	20	Yes, General, to be fair, I'm not saying to you, "Ah, I've
21	words that are ascribed to you here would have a seriously	21	got Mr Jones who was there and he has a tape." That's not
22	damaging effect not only on yourself as a person, but on	22	what I'm saying. So if you're saying you didn't say those

23 the organisation that you lead, and they might even go as

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, Mr Semenya –

24 far as to reflect on your -

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

23 words, that's what you are saying. Neither am I saying you

24 did not say the words, but as the Chair says, I'm busy with

25 something else, which is this; had the words that are

24

25

1

2

21

okay?

MR SEMENYA SC:

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 10419 ascribed to you, had they been uttered by you, would you 2 agree that, (a), they would have a seriously damaging 3 effect on you as a person, on the institution that you 4 lead, which is the SAPS, and might even raise questions 5 about your suitability for the position you hold? I'm saying that, sorry, the background of that is that I'm 6 7 hoping you agree with me that one of the requirements for your position and the police service that you lead is that 8 of being compassionate, which I'm sure you accept. So 9 10 that's the background. So it would have a damaging effect apropos that kind of requirement. Do you accept that, 11 without accepting that you said these things? 12 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya still wants to 14 object, I think. 15 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, it's just like saying, without foundation, if it is found that you're 16 convicted of a criminal offence you'll not be fit for 17 18 office. What has that got to do with it if it has no 19 factual foundation? 20 CHAIRPERSON: May I suggest an 21 alternative formulation, which I think will satisfy both 22 sides. Would you agree that that is a serious

misrepresentation as to what you said, which could in

itself have serious consequences? I think - would that be

Then I would -

That leaves the door open

Page 10421 believed, as I take it some of them really did - that this is actually what you said, although in fact you assure us 3 that's not what you said, would that - you understand? That basically is the point you're making, Mr Mpofu? 5 MR MPOFU: That's correct, Chairperson. 6 CHAIRPERSON: Alright. 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Judge, if I answered that I would like to say I would first lament the misrepresentation, and to say if anyone read this 10 misrepresentation, would have a misrepresented view that is negative about what was reported. 11 12 CHAIRPERSON: Is that what you wanted, Mr 13 Mpofu? 14 MR MPOFU: Yes. In other words you 15 accept that, and I don't know what the readership of The Sowetan is, let's say for argument sake it's a million, you 17 accept that for those X-number of readership of The Sowetan would at least, and as the Judge said, and believed it, it 19 did have damaging effect on your reputation and that of the 20 police to those people. 21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I would say they would 22 have a misrepresented unfair view that would have been

Page 10420

23

24

15

17

18

19

23

24

25

presented by Sowetan.

MR MPOFU:

3 to go down the passage you want to go down. You hear the 4 reformulated question? You agree that what is published in 5 The Sowetan was a serious misrepresentation of what you'd said? Would you agree with that? 6 7 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Yes, Chair, I agree 8 with the misrepresentation notion. 9 MR MPOFU: You agree with the 10 misrepresentation notion. Do you agree with the serious notion, that its impact would have serious, if not 11 12 devastating effects, on family members of those who had died? Don't you agree with that? 13 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, let me answer 15 you this way. Because it is a misrepresentation, and 16 because it is a presupposition, and given the very 17 sensitivities that you are talking about, I sincerely would 18 not want to speculate. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Let me put the question slightly differently. What would you say to this

proposition, which I think is Mr Mpofu's proposition, and

they would have very serious misgivings and have actually

22 that is that people who read it and if they believed it,

24 very hostile feelings towards you personally and towards

25 the police service, because they believed - and if they

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

issue a statement refuting this headline and article? 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I did not, because as, at that point in time, as I have already indicated, we did not respond to any statement. We wanted to give this process a chance. 6 MR MPOFU: Ja, so you were prepared to 7 live with the fact that until the outcome of this 8 Commission is published, whenever that is, the people that 9 I represent and the families must continue to hold the view 10 that you said that people should not be sorry for the 11 deaths of their loved ones? You're prepared to do that? 12 Sorry, if I may, just to be exact, with the incorrect view. 13 That's what I'm saying, because you have already denied it. 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I was hopeful, and we

just go straight to where I was going, which is you did not

Ja. No, okay, maybe let me

Page 10422

That's what I'm saying, because you have already denied it.

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

I was hopeful, and we were hopeful as the police, that we would have an opportunity in this very Commission to correct those misrepresentations.

MR MPOELL:

So then why did you not insist

MR MPOFU: So then why did you not insist

- I would put it as strongly as that – that your legal
representatives when they were leading you, that they would
deal with this serious and damaging misrepresentation to
your person and to your organisation, so that you could
have addressed whoever it is who might have believed it,
especially since you had never denied it?

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

My perception is though

Page 10423 that, Advocate, that in the, in many forms our representing know about that industry, if you got it from the media, 2 ourselves here, responding to questions, our lawyers have 2 it's likely to be edited, whereas your own unit would have 3 no reason to edit your tape. So we would prefer to get 3 done good justice to trying to respond to the many 4 questions that we have to answer, and I'm sure that this is 4 that one, if it exists. 5 5 not a complete process. There are many questions that GENERAL PHIYEGA: We do not have the would still remain, and if we have an opportunity we shall video for the 16th. 6 6 7 7 MR MPOFU: The 17th? answer such. 8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I've seen it been Mr Semenya, do you know 9 9 whether there's a video clip available of this speech? played here. I don't know where it's submitted from. It's not been put before us, but I don't think the 10 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, her answer is 10 11 relevance of it was then apparent, but if there is a video that she's not sure whether the video clip we saw of her 11 12 12 clip that is available it could be shown and that would speech on the 17th, the transcripts of which are FFF5, I 13 hopefully put the point to bed forever, but if there isn't 13 think, she's not sure whether that was obtain from the 14 a video clip obviously we'd have to go a bit further with 14 media, one of the media houses, or whether it's a police 15 15 video. But that's her answer. 16 16 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not aware there is MR MPOFU: And I accept that. Well, if 17 one, but I'll enquire, Chair. 17 it is, if the one we saw, FFF5, whatever, is the one from 18 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, thank you. Or a 18 the media, can you please give us the tape from the police? 19 video clip or possibly a tape recording, you know. It 19 CHAIRPERSON: I think that's a request 20 doesn't have to be a video thing. If what's said is 20 that you can address to the evidence leaders. It's not 21 available, an audio recording, that would also help. 21 necessary to ask it in cross-examination. She's not going 22 MR SEMENYA SC: I'll enquire. 22 to do it, anyway. 23 23 MR MPOFU: CHAIRPERSON: Then we can put the point She's the National 24 24 to bed once and for all, but -Commissioner -25 25 MR SEMENYA SC: I'll enquire. CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I'm aware of that, Page 10424

CHAIRPERSON: 1 Thank you. 2 MR MPOFU: Yes, which is just as an 3 aside, or a follow-up to what the Chairperson is saying, is 4 it correct that in most police events where somebody like 5 you or the Minister features, there's usually the police video unit which would for its own sake tape those events? 6 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: There would be in some 8 instances, not always. 9 MR MPOFU: Okay, and obviously this happened some time ago, so I can't pin you down as to 10 11 whether you remember in this specific instance. Mr Semenya 12 has already said he'll enquire, but while we are on that 13 subject, did the police video unit take the footage of your 14 press conference on the 17th and that of Mbombo on the 15th, 15 rather, 15th in the morning, as part of what I've just 16 described? 17 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I'm aware that General Mbombo's video was not taken. The one that we have for the 18 17th for myself, I'm not sure whether we got it from the TVs or it was taken by our people, but the one of the 17th I 21 know we don't have, of the 16th, I know that we don't have. 22 We've been trying to get footage of that; we haven't been successful. MR MPOFU: Yes. No, that's exactly why 24

25 I'm asking the question, because knowing the little that I

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 10426 but her counsel I'm sure, if you ask him nicely, as you 2 always do, would be happy to oblige. 3 MR SEMENYA SC: I will indeed, Chair. 4 MR MPOFU: Right, now we were still on the issue of your failure to refute the statements ascribed 6 to you by The Sowetan, and the fact that that refutal, 7 insofar as it on your version it is likely to last until 8 either the end of the Commission or your legal 9 representatives at some other stage take steps to correct 10 the article, that that failure entitles the readers of this 11 article, including the people that I represent, to assume 12 that this is indeed your position. [11:52] MR SEMENYA SC: 13 Can we use the water in 14 the bucket meaningfully? From this morning we have just 15 repeated what happened in the past, and this statement has been - we have been told repeatedly it's incorrect. 16 17 Impressions that may have been formed on it are 18 unfortunate. Can we move on? 19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I thought Mr Mpofu had 20 more or less reached the end of this topic, but you've heard what Mr Semenya says. Be mindful of all the water in 22 the bucket that's being used -23 MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, ja, with

respect to Mr Semenya, I care more about the objectives of

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

this Commission, which is reconciliation, than so-called

25

11

12

13

14

Page 10429

Page 10430

```
Page 10427
     water in a so-called bucket. Please answer the question.
2
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Advocate, I appreciate
3
    the opportunity I've been given to refute that. In this
4
    Commission I have done so and I am hoping that those that
5
    published what they published before, if they have the
    appetite to correct, could do so. If they don't, I am very
6
7
    happy for the opportunity I've been given to correct it
8
    here.
9
           MR MPOFU:
                              Okay well, I'm going to put to
    you that until that stage has been reached, or the
10
     explanation that you are giving today is either accepted or
11
    not accepted, the position of the people I represent is
12
13
    that what you said on the 20th, which is that whatever had
14
    happened was an example of responsible policing in
    particular, read together with this article, without any
15
    refutal on your side, entitles them to believe that you
16
17
    were only mourning the death of the police and that you
18
    were prematurely, at the very least, thanking and placing
19
    your confidence on the police who had killed their loved
20
    ones. Would you care to comment?
21
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      My response, Advocate,
22
    is that I'm truly grateful for the opportunity that I've
23
    been given by this Commission to correct any
```

2 MR MPOFU: Ja well, it will build up to 3 the next section, Chairperson. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I was going to suggest 5 that. 6 MR MPOFU: Thanks. Is that correct, 7 General? 8 GENERAL PHIYEGA: As I've said, Advocate, 9 that question in its many forms, I have answered it to the 10 best of my ability. 11 MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. Once again 12 I'll take that as a yes. Chairperson, may I ask for the playing of exhibit EEE16, and if the Chairperson could 14 kindly issue the warning? 15 CHAIRPERSON: Have you arranged with those responsible for showing that it will be done? 16 17 Yes. MR MPOFU: 18 CHAIRPERSON: I understand that a video 19 is now going be shown which contains sensitive images, 20 which viewing of which may cause some of those in the 21 auditorium distress, particularly if they see their 22 relatives or loved ones on the video after what happened on 23 the 16th. So I would ask that the video not be shown until 24 two minutes have elapsed after what I've said has been interpreted.

again actually, but presumably if -

Page 10428

```
1
    misrepresentation.
2
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, I'm happy to have played
3
    a small part in that opportunity, but the point is the
4
    people I represent do not believe that you are thanking the
5
    people for following the prescripts, as you have claimed,
6
    because that very question of whether or not they followed
7
    the prescripts, you had no basis to make such a conclusion,
8
    at that stage at least, in other words on the 20th August
9
    when you thanked the police.
10
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      Let me say, Advocate,
```

misrepresentation, and I'm grateful. Those that have ears

and eyes to see, would hear that I have refuted the

that I've addressed the Commission to the best of my ability on this matter, and indeed I want to say those perceptions and interpretations are not correct. What I have given to this Commission as my testimony represents the best of what I know is the truth.

MR MPOFU: And moving on, but linking it

15 16 17 to this, all the things that you have heard in this 18 Commission, all the media footage that you have seen and 19 the information at your disposal at this stage, some of the 20 things that I've asked you to read during the break, 21 despite all those things, you still maintain that the police followed the prescripts to such an extent that you 22 had to thank them, as you did. You don't want to change any of that? I think I've already done that, I just want -CHAIRPERSON: You did it over and over

MR MPOFU: Yes thank you, Chairperson, and in that two minutes, General, I'll just put the video into context. I'm going to show you material, and we'll pause at certain parts where there is depiction of police behaviour which I will propose is in breach of the prescripts as opposed to being in conformity, as you had 7 thanked them for that, and at the end of which I will ask whether you still want to thank them even for those things. 9 Okay, thank you, Chairperson, can we have EEE16? [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 10 11 MR MPOFU: Ja, sorry General, I thought I 12 could do this at the end, but it's quite long, so let's do it in instalments so that you don't forget some of the things you have seen. You saw the visuals as what was described as the police moving towards the workers. 16 Remember that? The movement before there was any shooting, 17 when they were moving towards the area of the shooting. 18 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I've seen your movie. 19 MR MPOFU: And there's a specific comment made - I don't want to rely on the commentary of the journalist, except if I'm able to back it up independently for obvious reasons, but there's a specific comment the koppies where the people had gathered had cleared out, in

other words there were no longer people there, and that -

would you accept that to be the position? If you don't,

Page 10434

Page 10431 then I'll refer you to a slide in exhibit L which shows the 2 same thing, but do you accept that at that stage none 3 people were still gathering at the koppie? 4 GENERAL PHIYEGA: In this snip I didn't 5 see it. CHAIRPERSON: 6 - gone quite quickly, 7 because I must confess I didn't notice it either, but I'm 8 not saying it's not there, I'm just -9 MR MPOFU: No, it's not there. 10 CHAIRPERSON: - expressing my - sorry? MR MPOFU: 11 It's not there, you wouldn't 12 have seen it. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Oh well, that [inaudible] -14 MR MPOFU: The point I'm making is that -15 that's why I was qualifying it - the journalists says, who's standing there, at this point the koppie has been 16 17 cleared, and all I'm saying is that according to - does she 18 accept that that is the case. If she doesn't then I'll 19 refer her to something else, that at that stage there were 20 no -21 CHAIRPERSON: She says she doesn't accept 22 it. So you'll have to refer her to something else. 23 MR MPOFU: No, she didn't say that, 24 Chair. She said she didn't see it on the video. 25 CHAIRPERSON: I see, well you'd better

MR MPOFU: And did you also hear the 1 instruction, or call, to use a neutral word, for "Basic line, basic line," and "Stretch it out, stretch it out," before the shooting? 5 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I've heard them from the TV. 6 7 MR MPOFU: And finally, did you see the members of the police service running backwards, seemingly 9 affected by the teargas? 10 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I saw them running back. I don't know whether it's teargas. 11 12 MR MPOFU: Thank you. Okay, we can 13 continue, thank you. [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 14 15 MR MPOFU: Stop. Sorry, General, just a quick point, so that we don't cloud the next point. You've already answered, because this part of this was shown in 17 the first segment, but in this version of the moving in 19 that you and I have agreed upon, do you see that members of 20 the TRT, in particular, were literally running into the position? And I say members of the TRT, because of the 21 22 notorious "mabarete", the ones who were wearing the berets. 23 GENERAL PHIYEGA: There are two things 24 that you are saying in your statement, you are talking

Page 10432

put the question then.

1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

2 [12:11] MR MPOFU: Ja, I think let's stick to

3 what she says. If you go to slide L200, this is a stage -

4 you can accept it that this a stage even before what was

5 being described or what you've seen, when the people were

making the so-called second attempt, and are you able to 6

7

see that at that stage, at least, the koppies are clear of

8 any people, just from this slide?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, I'm going to say I see what is written here, but I just want to again say remember, I was not in this operation.

MR MPOFU: I'm not asking you about an operation. I'm asking you about the photograph. Are you not prepared to say whether you can see, or not, that the koppies are clear of people on the photograph, not on an operation?

16 17 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I would like the 18 advocate to understand my answer. I said I see the 19 picture. What I wanted to say is that it is important to 20 underscore the fact that in this space, I was not there. 21 MR MPOFU: That's fine. I'll move on.

22 Did you also hear the several calls of ceasefire? I think on the previous occasions we counted more than 10 calls of 23

24 ceasefire?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I've heard.

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

you on some moving in. I was listening to commentary. I

about the berets, you are talking about me agreeing with

don't know whether they were moving in or out. I think

those are operations people that can tell you that.

Really, I just was just listening to commentary on moving

in and your interpretation. I don't know whether they are

moving in or out, and this is why I said to you earlier on

7 that remember I wasn't there, I don't know what is

8 happening there.

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

MR MPOFU: No, that's fine, General, I want us to walk together. Are you now changing your earlier answer in respect of which you agreed that the people were moving in, or maybe amending it is a more neutral word, but whether in or out, did you observe that those people were jogging towards a particular common destination?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: You asked about people moving back, moving in and I've seen people moving back and I've seen people moving in – moving forward, so I don't know what you're trying to pin down here. You've lost me. MR MPOFU: Ja, no, that's exactly why I stopped this thing, so that I don't lose you. The segment

that we dealt with put aside now, I'm talking about this little segment that has just played here now. There's

23 nobody moving backwards in it. We've dealt with the people

moving back and so on, just try and leave that aside. In

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 10435
                                                                                                                           Page 10437
                                                                        comes, would that be a notion that there is somebody who is
     this little segment, do you see people running forward with
 2
     guns, wearing berets - members of the TRT, or not?
                                                                        non-compliant or disregarding instructions. I'm not sure
 3
     Otherwise we can play it again.
                                                                    3
                                                                        whether that's what I saw here, or heard here.
 4
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                     I think you should.
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes, that's a fair comment,
 5
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                        but since you were thanking these people for following the
                              Okay, can you rewind from the
    words where it says people are moving in - where it says
                                                                    6
                                                                        prescripts, do you remember the part of the prescript that
 6
                                                                    7
 7
     seconds before the shooting they were moving in.
                                                                        says that the use of force, even if it becomes necessary,
8
            [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
                                                                    8
                                                                        must be ceased immediately as soon as the threat is no
 9
                                                                    9
           MR MPOFU:
                              There, thank you. Okay, so in
                                                                        longer there?
    that segment nobody was moving backwards. Did you see the
                                                                    10
10
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Yes, I'm aware of that
     people running forward, including the majority of whom were
11
                                                                    11
                                                                        prescript.
     wearing the berets?
                                                                    12
12
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  And would it be a fair
13
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                     I think, Advocate, I
                                                                    13
                                                                        assumption that if a policeman orders others to cease fire,
14
    just want to say to you, not having been there, I don't
                                                                        at least from their point of view, there's no longer a
    know whether they are moving to the side or to the front.
                                                                    15
15
     I can see the movement, I can say to you they are moving to
                                                                    16
16
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Yes, I do.
    the side - where I'm sitting, I can say to you these people
                                                                    17
17
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  And if somebody defies that
18
     are moving to from left to right, so it really doesn't help
                                                                    18
                                                                        call, and it is made about 10 times, or it becomes
19
    me.
                                                                    19
                                                                        necessary to make it about 10 times, would you say that
20
           MR MPOFU:
                              What do you mean, are they
                                                                    20
                                                                        represents the best of responsible policing or not?
    running from left to right?
                                                                    21
                                                                        Considering that we are dealing with live ammunition, which
21
22
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                    22
                                     No -
                                                                        is deadly.
23
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                    23
                                                                                                          I think the 10 times is
                              Are they not running forward?
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
    How does one run from left to right? They are running
                                                                    24
24
                                                                        more members just saying, "Have you heard the message,
25
                                                                        ceasefire, ceasefire," I don't think it is how you are
    forward.
                                                       Page 10436
                                                                                                                           Page 10438
                                                                        interpreting it.
 1
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       I don't know. That's
                                                                    1
                                                                    2
 2
     what I'm trying to say to you. When I look at this, I can
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Okay, well we're going to
 3
     tell you that that men at the corner, they may be moving
                                                                    3
                                                                        argue that even a single shot that is fired after the call
 4
     towards the right. I don't know whether that is front or
                                                                    4
                                                                        to cease fire, which may or may not have killed some of the
 5
     back, and it really doesn't assist me. I can't assist you
                                                                    5
                                                                        people who died, or injured those who were injured, was
     in this one.
                                                                        done outside the requirements of the prescripts, in
 6
                                                                    6
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                    7
 7
                               Yes. I'm going to argue at
                                                                        particular the one that I quoted to you.
                                                                    8
 8
     the end that you are evading a very simple question. Did
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          I'm sure the commanders
 9
     you hear the police, or rather the announcement, "Media go
                                                                        would have a different opinion to you, and I'm sure we
                                                                    10
                                                                        would have to look at other best practices and other
10
     away, media go away?"
                                                                        examples elsewhere. I do not believe that what you are
11
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       Yes, I've heard that.
                                                                    11
12
            MR MPOFU:
                               Okay, continue.
                                                                    12
                                                                        interpreting is what happened here.
                                                                    13
13
            [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Okay, I'm resisting the
                               Did you - in that segment, did
                                                                    14
                                                                        temptation to play it again. We'll leave it at that. Can
14
            MR MPOFU:
     you hear that shots were fired after the first calls of
                                                                    15
                                                                        we continue, please?
15
     ceasefire?
16
                                                                    16
                                                                                [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
17
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       I heard shots being
                                                                    17
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Stop. Oh okay, I suppose it's
18
     fired.
                                                                    18
                                                                        my lucky day, In the next extract we still have the
19
            MR MPOFU:
                               If shots are fired after the
                                                                        numerous ceasefire calls, but I want to ask you in
     order to cease fire, does that represent the best of
                                                                        particular whether you heard the voice of someone who says,
21
     responsible policing?
                                                                        "We'll shoot you?" If you didn't, we'll play it again.
22
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       I think, Advocate, the
                                                                        Sorry, General, did you hear it, or if you didn't, we'll
    important thing is to note that if you were saying to me 15
                                                                    23
                                                                        play it again. Did you hear it?
23
24 minutes after ceasefire somebody was still shooting, if
                                                                    24
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                          Yes, I did hear.
   somebody was in the process of shooting and ceasefire
                                                                    25
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Does that represent the best
```

```
Page 10439
                                                                                                                         Page 10441
                                                                       weapons were taken away from those people, are you prepared
     of responsible policing, that behaviour or demeanour?
 2
     Sorry, and professionalism.
                                                                       to accept or are you not prepared to accept that at that
                                       I think again,
 3
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                       stage the paramedics had not arrived?
 4
     Advocate, I would say to you the context of the statement
                                                                    4
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        I do not know.
 5
     lends itself to multiple interpretations. You are saying
                                                                    5
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Okay, thank you, let's move
     it is a misrepresentation of responsible policing. I'm not
                                                                    6
                                                                       on.
 6
                                                                    7
                                                                              [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
 7
     sure whether the context in which the member was saying
     that was the spirit of what was happening there. So I'm
                                                                    8
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Just one question, General, it
 8
 9
                                                                    9
     unable to judge that one.
                                                                       might not have been clear but if it was, did you see the
10
            MR MPOFU:
                               Are you aware that one of the
                                                                   10
                                                                       police dragging the bodies of the injured or deceased
     prescripts which should be followed, for which you'd
                                                                   11
                                                                       people?
11
                                                                   12
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
12
     thanked the people of having followed, prescribes that the
                                                                                                        No.
                                                                   13
13
     police at all times must act with the necessary
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Okay, let's play on.
                                                                              [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
14
     professionalism? And if you aware of that, would somebody
                                                                   14
                                                                                                Now did you see the police
     saying those words in the context that we've seen - I don't
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
15
                                                                       dragging the person on the ground?
16
     know about what other context you want to talk about. The
                                                                   17
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
17
     representative of the requisite levels of professionalism,
                                                                                                        Yes.
18
     and compassion, sorry, compassion.
                                                                   18
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Thank you, play on. Oh sorry,
19
     [12:31] GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                         I shall again repeat
                                                                   19
                                                                       while we are there, does that represent the best of
20
     what I answered, and I think that's my best answer to your
                                                                   20
                                                                       responsible policing?
                                                                   21
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        I think it is important
21
     question, to say the context and the situation doesn't
                                                                   22
                                                                       to understand what was happening there and I think the
22
     allow me to be able to judge that.
23
            MR MPOFU:
                               Okay, once again at the end -
                                                                   23
                                                                       people in operations will explain that to you.
                                                                   24
     I don't want to waste time - we'll argue that you are
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
24
                                                                                                No, General, I'm asking for
25
     evading once again what is a very simple proposition. Can
                                                                       your view, whether the dragging of a person who's just been
                                                      Page 10440
                                                                                                                         Page 10442
                                                                       injured in the manner that you observed, in your view
 1
     we move on? Let's move on.
                                                                       represents the best of responsible policing, or does it
 2
            [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
 3
            MR MPOFU:
                               In that clip, did you see the
                                                                       depend on the context in which that person has been dragged
 4
     police moving forward after the shooting, still in what I
                                                                       by the police?
                                                                    5
 5
     assume is the basic line, in some form of a line?
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        Advocate, I can never
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                       divorce my answer from the context and therefore those in
 6
                                       Yes, I have.
 7
            MR MPOFU:
                               And did you see the police
                                                                    7
                                                                       operations will tell you what they were doing there and
     crossing the road, the path to where the people were lying
 8
                                                                    8
                                                                       that will inform my answer.
 9
                                                                    9
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
     down?
                                                                                                Do you accept that the removal
10
                                                                   10
                                                                       of the arms which you said you have observed, prima facie,
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       I just saw some dusty
     space, I don't know if it's a road, but I saw them moving
                                                                       in other words at face value, represents tampering with the
11
                                                                   11
     forward.
                                                                   12
                                                                       scene? And if you accept that, does that represent the
12
13
                                                                   13
                                                                       best of responsible policing?
            MR MPOFU:
                               Okay, and when they reached
     the people, you saw that some of the police officials had
                                                                   14
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
14
                                                                                                        I do not accept that
     their guns pointed at the people, and did you hear one or
                                                                   15
                                                                       because at that point in time we've seen some people still
15
16
                                                                       seem to be alive, and me and you would not even have been
     two gunshots?
                                                                   16
17
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       No, I didn't hear any
                                                                   17
                                                                       able to certify those people dead at that point in time.
18
     gunshots.
                                                                   18
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                What difference does that
19
            MR MPOFU:
                               Okay, we'll play it again, but
                                                                   19
                                                                       make, whether a person is alive or dead? Does it stop
   before we do that, did you see that the, when the police
                                                                   20
                                                                       being a crime scene?
21
     arrived at the people who were down, they started taking
                                                                   21
                                                                              GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                        The difference, in my
22 away the weapons and putting them in a stack or a pile - I
                                                                       very illiterate opinion, is that the issue of danger could
     don't want to exaggerate, but putting them together?
                                                                   23
                                                                       still be presenting.
        GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                   Yes, I did.
                                                                   24
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Do I understand from that that
```

MR MPOFU: And would you, when those

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

if, you are only prepared to accept that it would amount to

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 10443 Page 10445 the tampering with the scene if those arms were removed GENERAL PHIYEGA: 1 I think at the fear of 2 from people who were obviously dead? 2 being a scratched record, I've tried to answer you to the GENERAL PHIYEGA: 3 I would again go back 3 best of my ability. 4 to the issue of context to say indeed those who were there, 4 MR MPOFU: Okay, but I will argue at the 5 if they still perceived danger, they would explain what end that you are evading what is a very simple question. they were doing there. Advocate, I'm not the best person 6 Can we move on? 6 7 to answer you on those issues. 7 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 8 MR MPOFU: And do you accept that if it 8 MR MPOFU: So did you observe the further 9 dragging of other bodies by the police? 9 is subsequently established that at the stage of the removal of those weapons the paramedics had not arrived, 10 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I've seen them turning 10 11 then the reason for the removal of those arms could never 11 the bodies. have been some instruction from the paramedics, who were 12 FILE: 12:51 12 13 not there, whatever other valid reason might have been, 13 MR MPOFU: Does that mean you did not see 14 even the one that you are suggesting of danger, whatever, 14 the further dragging of bodies, or do you want us to play 15 but that it would not have been an instruction from the 15 the tape again? paramedics, because they were not there? 16 Maybe we should, 16 GENERAL PHIYEGA: 17 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, is the question 17 Advocate. 18 really that if the paramedics were never there at that 18 MR MPOFU: Please rewind a little bit and 19 time, they could not have given the instruction? 19 play. 20 CHAIRPERSON: I think the answer is that 20 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] MR MPOFU: 21 21 Okay, stop. Yes, did you see - sorry, not the answer, the question is that if the 22 paramedics hadn't arrived yet, the arms couldn't have been 22 the dragging and not the turning of that particular body? 23 23 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I have .. removed in consequence of a request from them. I think 24 24 that's the way the question is phrased. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Please play on. 25 MR MPOFU: 25 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] That's all, Chair. Not never. Page 10446 Page 10444 1 CHAIRPERSON: In other words, not never, 1 MR MPOFU: Okay. Can you please pause at 2 but not yet, that's his question. 2 the point where the boot is on somebody's face? 3 MR SEMENYA SC: That's my explanation, 3 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 4 Chair, that if they were never there, they could never have 4 MR MPOFU: You've just passed it, so 5 been removed as a result of them. I'm trying to get us go you'll have to rewind. Yes. Can you see the boot against somewhere. somebody's face? 6 6 7 MR MPOFU: Well, I would prefer the 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I see it above his 8 8 answer from the witness, not from her advocate. head. 9 9 GENERAL PHIYEGA: CHAIRPERSON: I'll go back to what Could you take it back a couple of seconds? 10 10 I've said already, to say the context is important. (a), 11 MR MPOFU: 11 We saw that there were people that were still alive. I Yes. 12 don't know the perception of danger by those that were in 12 CHAIRPERSON: I thought I saw something 13 else. Let's see whether I saw - that's it, yes. operation, and I shall again say, they would be in a better 13 14 position to tell you why those actions took place, their 14 MR MPOFU: Yes, look, the evidence, which 15 perception of danger. I was not there; we were not there. 15 was not disputed, was that there was the kicking of the person, so when you look at it again, as the Chairperson 16 MR MPOFU: Okay, once again you have not 16 17 answered my question, but this time I won't argue that you 17 has correctly suggested, you must know that that's where 18 are being evasive because of the interruption. The 18 I'm going to go with the guestion. 19 question is simply whether you accept that if the evidence 19 CHAIRPERSON: I wouldn't call that 20 subsequently shows that the paramedics had not arrived at 20 kicking, but I would say that the boot is on the face of 21 that point, whatever reason there was, valid or not valid, 21 the person, and the person's head is being pushed and 22 including the perception of danger and so on, what you're 22 rolled almost with the booted foot. I wouldn't describe it 23 saying, for the removal of those weapons, it could not 23 as kicking. but it is an action which I've described -24 conceivably have been as a result of a request by 24 MR MPOFU: Okay. 25 paramedics who were not there, simple. 25 CHAIRPERSON: - which you may wish to ask ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 10447 questions about. 2 MR MPOFU: That's fine. I'm happy with 3 that. Did you observe that the boot was on the person's 4 face or neck area and that the boot was used by the wearer 5 of the boot to push, at the very least, against the face of the victim? 6 7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I see the picture, but 8 again what you interpret it to be, I'm not sure whether I 9 move with you on that one. 10 MR MPOFU: Are you with the Chairperson's 11 description of what we saw? 12 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I see a person pulling and I see a boot almost over the face of that person. I 13 14 don't know what that may mean. 15 MR MPOFU: And does the placing of a boot on somebody who is down-faced and pushing against that with 16 the boot in your estimation represent the best of 17 18 responsible policing, or does it depend on the context in 19 which the person is being kicked, or rather is being pushed 20 by the boot? 21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I will repeat what I've 22 said, and I would say indeed those who were there would 23 explain in a much better way, the context they were doing, 24 anything they were doing there, and what I saw was that 25 there was moving, there was checking of weapons. That's

possible. I don't know the technical -2 CHAIRPERSON: If it can't be done, it can't be done, but maybe -4 MR MPOFU: Maybe slow it down or 5 something. We'll do what we can. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps you could enquire 6 7 then during the adjournment -8 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. 9 CHAIRPERSON: - whether that's possible. 10 MR MPOFU: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 11 We'll take the adjournment 12 now till 25 to 2, or soon thereafter as we can reassemble. 13 Thank you, Chair. MR MPOFU: [COMMISSION ADJOURNS 14 **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 15 [13:45] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. National Commissioner, you're still under oath. 17 MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA: s.u.o. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you indicated you 19 had some questions you still had to ask from the National 20 Commissioner. 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.): 22 Thank you, thank you, Chairperson. We're holding thumbs, 23 we have asked the operators, who are usually good, to try 24 and give us a better version. It looks like we can't do a slow-down version, but we'll do stills, Chairperson, of the

Page 10448

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

what I saw there, but I'm sure it will be explained by 1 2 those who were there.

3 MR MPOFU: Yes, but - I hear that answer. 4

I'm afraid it's not - I don't think it's satisfactory. Let

5 me put it this way. From a neutral observer's point of

view, or from a citizen, to whom the police are finally 6

accountable, point of view, is that kind of activity, would

8 you think that it would represent the best of responsible

9 policing?

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Perhaps all I can tell you, Advocate, is that police work is very difficult and this situation represents some of those difficult circumstances, whether they are in heists, whether they are in shootings, and I would say that context always informs how the police deal with situations, and I'd like to leave the people who were in this scene to be able to talk to that. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, it's now 5 past

18 1. I would have thought it might be sensible for us to take the adjournment now and we'll resume at 25 to 2, and I 21 would then like to see this scene again with - if it's possible to zoom in, so we can have an enlarged version of the person's head and the boot and so on. That might help

24 us, but perhaps we can look at that -MR MPOFU: We'll look at that, if

Page 10450 relevant areas here, thank you. Sorry, before we do that,

2 National Commissioner, you followed the discussion before

3 we took the break. I'd like you to, in viewing these still

4 versions, to look out specifically for the situation where

5 the boot is depressed against the body. I, myself am not -

6 that's why I'm saying the body, because it looks like it's

7 the face or the neck, but somewhere in that area, and the

8 pushing that we spoke about and the turning of the face

9 against the boot. Just look out for those kinds of things.

10

I'll question you around that. Thank you.

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Chairperson, whilst we are viewing that, would it be possible for them to also move up so that I can see the full scale of that person, what he's doing, what he's carrying, because that would help me to also understand the context?

MR MPOFU: No, obviously we can't get a better picture than what we have, but I think you will see enough to see that it's one of the policemen and that the other one on the ground is one of the injured or deceased. So look out for that as well if you - but we can't stretch the picture more than what it is.

GENERAL PHIYEGA: No, maybe you don't understand what I'm saying, because I think I need to understand what the person is doing. Is he holding things? Is he having hands sitting there, just kicking? I want to

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

8

9

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

Page 10451

understand, that's why I'm saving -

2 MR MPOFU: Okav.

3 GENERAL PHIYEGA: - if it is possible. I

4 don't know if there's a full shot going up as that happens 5

so that one can have - can see the context -

MR MPOFU: 6 Okay, one of my attorneys is 7

there and he is hearing, so if it's possible they'll do it.

[VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]

MR MPOFU: Okay, thank you. We will play it just one more time, but for now I'm going to ask you the 10 following questions. Can you observe that while one of the policemen is depressing the boot against the face or neck

area, there's another policeman who seems to be searching

14 the person around his trousers area?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: I see a policeman wearing a glove, using one hand, holding a gun, turning the corpse. What I was asking, and what I don't see is what is happening to the police that is, whose foot we're looking at. I don't know what is in his hand and whether he's

20 wearing a glove or what he's wearing, because that's very 21 important and that's why I asking whether are we able to

22 zoom up that I can see what that other policeman -

23 MR MPOFU: Okay, well, the answer is no,

24 we can't, so we'll assume in your favour that he's wearing 25 a glove, whatever the importance of that is. But the issue

1 that I'm putting to you now is that while the foot is

2 depressed against the body, a separate policeman is

3 searching the body and that's the one that you correctly

4 described as having a glove. Did you observe that?

5 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Chair, I already said I

saw a policeman wearing a glove, turning the body around. 6

It's going to be an interpretation issue. I've seen him

8 turning the body around.

9 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair -

10 MR MPOFU: Mr Semenya wants to say

11 something.

7

23

12 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, given the fact 13 that we know that the National Commissioner of Police has

never been in police training, how arrests are effected, 14

can't we spare this type of investigation with a policeman 15

16 who will tell us what are the standard arresting

17 procedures, whether this is in line or it's not in line.

18 The answers of this witness are not going to assist us.

19 CHAIRPERSON: - about that Mr Mpofu?

20 MR MPOFU: What I say to that is that in

21 that case then I'll accept that. I'm asking her as a human

22 being, just as a citizen, a South African citizen -

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, the problem -

24 sorry, Mr Semenya, the problem with that is she did express

an opinion that what was done was in accordance with the

Page 10453

Page 10454

highest prescripts of policing. Now what is suggested is

what we can see isn't in accordance with those prescripts.

Now it's all very well to say she doesn't know what

policing involves, in which case the point would be raised

well then why did she express the opinion. So I mean it's

6 not as easy as that, I'm afraid. Sorry Mr Semenya, I'm

7 just putting my difficulty to you.

MR SEMENYA SC: It may very well be that a witness who is experienced with policing and arresting will tell us this is how it is done. You don't go with your firearm to somebody, put it next to them and lift them up. That doesn't happen, and if we are convinced and persuaded that evidence is acceptable, then it would not be out of sync, the remarks that the National Commissioner has made. But let's go seek proper answers and see whether

those answers validate or don't validate the remarks that 17 the National Commissioner has made.

18 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, the answer to

that is simply that Mr Semenya himself spent a considerable amount of time leading this witness on the so-called

prescripts, and as you have pointed out, Chair, all I'm 21

22 doing under cross-examination, based on that evidence-in-

23 chief, is to trust the prescripts, (1). (2), She says that

24 she thanked the police members for following the

prescripts, a point that the Chair has already made, and

Page 10452

obviously where I'm going - I can even play open cards with

the witness - is that at the end I'm going to ask her to

revise her gratitude and praises of the police. 3

4 CHAIRPERSON: How much longer is this exercise going to take? And if it's just a couple more

questions, you've shown her the video -6

> MR MPOFU: Yes, I think we are just at

8 the end -

7

9

10

CHAIRPERSON: You've already revealed what the last question is going to be.

11 MR MPOFU: Yes.

12 CHAIRPERSON: I have the difficulty I put to Mr Semenya that she did express an opinion, so therefore 14 she can't be heard now to say well I can't express an

15 opinion. She might wish to revise, she may give a variety

16 of answers. It's not for us to tell her what she must say.

17 MR MPOFU: Yes.

18 CHAIRPERSON: But I think I'll allow the question, Mr Semenya, but on the basis that we're right 19

20 near the end of the topic -

21 MR MPOFU: Certainly, Chairperson.

22 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, before you ask

23 the next question, there's a question that Commissioner 24

Hemraj has suggested to me that should be asked first

before we proceed.

3

4

5

6

23

24

25

1

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

Page 10457

Page 10455 MR MPOFU: 1 Yes. 2 CHAIRPERSON: And that is when you made 3 your speech that's been quoted, had you seen these videos, 4 these video clips? 5 GENERAL PHIYEGA: No, I hadn't. CHAIRPERSON: There was a remark you made 6 7 about how - prescripts of policing and so forth, that remark you made, what was that based upon? You hadn't seen 8 9 the video clips, so it must have been based on something. 10 What was it based on? GENERAL PHIYEGA: 11 I had said this morning, Judge, that I have seen a lot of things. This is 12 just one of them that I hadn't seen at that point in time, 13 14 but I had seen many other footage on TV, on newspapers and 15 everything. Ja. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Mpofu. 16 MR MPOFU: 17 Thank you very much, 18 Chairperson. Yes, anyway let me - I'll move guickly to the 19 point. The point is exactly that I'm going to assume that 20 you had not seen these things and I'm going to ask you a 21 question based on now that you've seen them, now that I've 22 shown them to you, that's where I'm going. But just hang

7 obviously still in argument even if it's below the face. 8 But anyway, proceed with your question. 9 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, I 10 appreciate that. I think it's important that we get it 11 right, and I won't bore you, when we do the argument I can 12 tell you now we'll argue that it's at the very least the 13 bottom part of the face, but that's not for you to deal with. Still my question, you must answer my question on the basis that it's any part of the body, quite frankly. It could be the ankle. Just the point I'm making to you is 16 17 that you are saying that it is - there are circumstances 18 under which it is considerably justifiable to push the boot 19 against somebody's torso, face, neck, whatever it is, who's 20 lying prostrate on the ground and obviously helpless. 21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate -22 MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm 23 sorry, I really am sorry, General. Just in trying to save 24 time, I'm saying bear in mind that you have described the person as a corpse, and I'm prepared to assume in your

either the neck or possibly the top of the torso, as it

were, just below the neck, you know, in line with the

shoulders. I'm not sure one can be more specific than

that, but certainly I think one can say it's not the face.

if it's the face then it's beyond any doubt, but you're

You put it on the basis of the face. I would imagine that

Page 10456

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

But maybe just to say

that I've seen explicitly, the one who's holding a gun with one hand, using one hand with a glove to turn one around.

again, Adv Mpofu, what I've seen here is a man, a policeman

3 The one that you're showing me with the foot, I have no

4 context of what he's doing up there. That's why I was

5 asking whether I could see what is happening up there. Is

he holding a gun, is he wearing a glove? I don't 6

on, give me two or three more questions.

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

7 understand, and the questions you are asking me, ask me,

8 knowing that I do not have the liberty of understanding

9 what is happening to that policeman.

MR MPOFU: Yes, fair enough. Yes, that I appreciate, General. So from that answer I take it what you are implying - and you'll correct me if I'm wrong - is that there are circumstances that you can think of where it is justifiable for a policeman to place a boot and push against somebody's face who is prostrate on the ground, and what you are saying is that those circumstances are not clear on the video, whether they are present or not, but they are conceivable. Is that what you are saying? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I'm sorry to

19 interrupt you. I'm not sure one can say that he's pushing 21 his boot against the face.

MR MPOFU: Well you said -

CHAIRPERSON: My impression - I

24 originally said the face myself, but I've looked at it now

several times; my impression, for what it's worth, is it's

Page 10458

favour that the person may or may not be dead, but at the very least that they're helpless.

GENERAL PHIYEGA: My answer remains exactly what I answered you right at the beginning to say a police who is in that space, who is in operations, will tell you what they do when they get to that type of environment. Whether they shift to look for armaments or to look for whatever, whether they shift to check life, I am saying the context is important, and I'd like those who were there, in conjunction with our prescripts to answer you on those questions because it is wrong for me, and it is not possible for me, to judge that without that context.

MR MPOFU: Okay, that's an assurance that those members of the police, at least those that are identifiable in that footage will be called to explain what they were doing.

GENERAL PHIYEGA: I think those are not my powers, really. I think this Commission has the power to call anybody.

MR MPOFU: No, that's not good enough, I'm afraid, General. I'm asking you now as the boss, as the National Commissioner of South Africa, having seen what you have seen now, whether you will do whatever is within your power to ensure that the people who have behaved in the way that I have described will come and clarify exactly

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

11

Page 10459

the issues that you are raising - whether they were wearing

- 2 a glove or what have you - so that I do not argue at the
- 3 end that they were violating a corpse, which is a crime by
- 4 the way. There is a crime in South Africa called violating
- 5 a corpse.
- 6 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, as the legal team
- 7 we will get a witness to explain what, the visuals you see.
- 8 I think you've got the CHAIRPERSON:
- 9 information you want on that point.
- 10 MR MPOFU: Thank you, I'm indebted to my
- learned friend. Sorry, Chairperson, we were busy 11
- 12 communicating with the team of the, BBM'ing them. Can you
- 13 play the Carte Blanche -
- 14 CHAIRPERSON: I'd like to see how this
- 15 ends, if possible.
- 16 MR MPOFU: Yes.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON: - what the end of the
- 18 particular video is -

1

- 19 MR MPOFU: Oh yes. Okay, can we finish
- 20 this segment and then play the other related video, thanks.
- 21 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
- [14:04] MR MPOFU: 22 Okay, just continue so that we
- 23 save more time. General, I just want to make one point
- about the fact that at least from what we can see, at this 24
- 25 stage the paramedics have not yet arrived on the scene or

- Page 10461
- video, but there is no suggestion that they were put back.
- 2 The photographs that we saw, which originally were
- 3 presented to us as if these were the original undisturbed
- 4 positions of the firearms, which later turned out - not
- firearms, of the weapons which later turned out to be
- 6 inaccurate. Those all I think were in relation to the
- 7 bodies at scene 2. So if that is so, I'm not quite sure,
- 8 if you can confirm that is correct, I'm not sure the
- 9 relevance of these questions about the paramedics at scene
 - - MR MPOFU: Thank you. Thank you,
- 12 Chairperson, I'm glad you have given me this opportunity
- because I think this point was misunderstood on the 5th of
- 14 April as well. Firstly, yes, you are right, Chairperson,
- 15 that both the alleged tampering and the report of people
- like Breedt and so on, relates to scene 2. That's why I 16
- 17 said to the witness this morning, the only issue I have
- 18 been making about this point is a simple one, which is that
- 19 if the removal on, at scene 1 that we have seen here was
- 20 not at the request of the paramedics at scene 1, I will
- 21 argue later that it is unlikely that the reason for the
- 22 removal of the weapons at scene 2 was at the instigation of
- 23 the paramedics. That's the only purpose. I accept without
- 24 any debate that both the report and the so-called
 - allegations of tampering, strictly speaking relate to scene

Page 10460

7

24

- started treating the people, and I'm just taking advantage
- 3 this - one of the people that you can see on the video, the
- one with the green top, if you look at the picture that is
- still now, that person has testified here already and so we
- 6 know, (a), that he was one of the injured, that's is Mr

- 9 phoned and the paramedics arrived thereafter. I'm sorry,
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I would like to
- 17 recollection is that the so-called tampering with the
- 18
- word putting the weapons back, possibly in incorrect
- 21
- 22 wrong I will be happy to accept what you say. I don't
- 24 tampering at scene 1. They were taken, the arms were taken
- 25 away, I think virtually immediately as we can see on the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

- of the fact that one of the people you might not know 2
- 4
- 5
- 7 Magidiwana. We know that he was one of the injured and he
- 8 told us that at a later stage some Zulu-speaking policemen
- I'm just giving you the background. All I'm asking you now
- is that at this stage, would you agree that if that person
- is one of the injured, at least we can see that he is still
- lying in the same way that he had been lying and he has not
 - yet been treated.

 - ask a question of you and Mr Semenya together. Our
 - scene, the replacing the arms or replacing is the wrong
 - positions, did that happen at scene 2? I don't remember,
- that's why I'm asking you both if I'm right, because if I'm
- recall the evidence being that there was any suggestion of
- Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- Page 10462
- 2. So that's the only purpose for which, thank you,
- Chairperson. And in addition, Chairperson, in addition put
- 3 aside now the issue of the paramedics, what have you; I
- 4 will also argue at the end that what was done at scene 1 in
- 5 its own right amounted to tampering with the scene, full
- 6 stop. In other words there is a separate point as to
 - whether the comparison that I have spoken about earlier on,
- 8 so those are the only two purposes for which -
- 9 CHAIRPERSON: That you say is the reason 10 why you say this, these questions are relevant?
- 11 MR MPOFU: Yes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya turned on his
- 13 microphone now; I think he is going to say something.
- 14 MR SEMENYA SC: Well in response to your
- 15 invitation, Chair, yes, the alleged tampering is in
- 16 relation to scene 2, but it cannot be sequitur, it doesn't
- 17 follow that if the removal of weapons in scene 1 was so as to render the environment conducive for arrests, that
- 18
- 19 therefore those that were removed in scene 2 were for the 20 same reason, if I follow the reasoning of Mr Mpofu.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON: Well, isn't that an

CHAIRPERSON:

- 22 argument that we must allow him to represent at the end -
- 23 MR SEMENYA SC: That's precisely
 - to lay a factual foundation for the argument. I understand

- and he can ask questions

RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 10466

Page 10463

- 1 your point that the relevancy becomes substantially weaker
- 2 in the sight of the point you have made, but I'm not sure I
- 3 can stop him. He wants to argue it at the end and he wants
- 4 to lay a factual foundation for the argument. I would have
- 5 thought that provided he proceeds fairly expeditiously with
- 6 the point, it will be safer to let him do it, rather than
- 7 have him complain at the end that he was hampered and
- 8 treated unfairly, which we wouldn't want to do, would we?
- 9 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON: So carry on, but bear that
- 11 in mind. Short point.
- 12 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, even less than
- 13 short. I'm not going to proceed further. All, I'm just
- 14 grateful that the opportunity has been given for me to
- 15 explain this. I will leave it at that and one day Mr
- 16 Semenya and I will debate as to whether it says what I say,
- 17 or it says what he says. Thank you. Ja, okay just carry
- 18 on.

1

- 19 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
- 20 MR MPOFU: Stop. Once again, General,
- 21 I'm just going to ask you one question, to whether you
- 22 observed what we can observe that the policemen are
- 23 standing next to the bodies on the ground and the bodies
- 24 are not being attended to by anybody, whether it's the
- 25 policemen or anyone else.

- Page 10465
- 1 register the objection. The witness has repeatedly told us
- she was not there. We know through the evidence of other
- 3 witnesses that the medics were at forward holding area 1, a
- 4 distance away from where the scene happened. This witness
- 5 can't be able to tell us why the medics were not there,
- 6 when the pictures you are shown, where they were and what
- 7 they were doing.
 - MR MPOFU: No, with great respect, Mr
- 9 Semenya is running ahead of me. I have not up until now
- 10 asked the witness why the medics were not there. I'm not
- 11 interested in that, by the way. Neither am I suggesting
- 12 that she was there. I know, I started this cross-
- 13 examination by saying I know she was not there. I was also
- 14 not there. All I'm asking her is whether simply whether,
- 15 from what she is observing here she is here now from
- what she is observing here, is it correct that the people,
- 17 the injured people at least I have said the one who was
- 18 injured because he testified so, the others I'm saying are
- 19 injured because they were moving were not being attended
- 20 to by the policemen who were standing next to them, nor
- 21 anybody else. Full stop.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to ask her
- 23 that, we can all see that they weren't being attended to by
- 24 anybody.

7

25 MR MPOFU: Ja, but obviously that's

Page 10464

[VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]

- 2 MR MPOFU: Okay. Sorry, I just played
- 3 the tape before you answered. Do you agree with that
- 4 proposition that I put and, ja, let's do it one by one.
- 5 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, I'd once more 6 say, a picture is one thing, a context is another. There
- 7 are time aspects there and you do mention that some people
- 8 are still alive today. You also mention that somebody in
- 9 Zulu called the paramedics. So I think it's important to
- 10 take all those issues into account. It can't just be a
- 11 straight simple explanation.
- 12 MR MPOFU: Ja, now I accept that, and I'm
- 13 sure you haven't had an opportunity to look at the evidence
- 14 of Mr Magidiwana. All I'm asking you, General, is whether
- 15 you as yourself, upon observation of this video, would
- 16 agree with me or disagree with me that from what we see
- 17 there, there are bodies lying down, and I can assure you
- 18 that at least one of those people is injured and not dead,
- 19 and I will take you, the next point I'm going to take you
- 20 is to say you must observe the movements of some of the
- 21 people on the ground, whether you agree that those people
- 22 lying down there, the policemen are standing next to them
- 23 and neither the policemen nor anybody else is attending to
- 24 the injured people, from what you observe?
- 25 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I must still

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- l leading to a question, Chair.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I would have thought
- 3 the simple way of doing it is to say, without asking can
- 4 you see, to say as we see, they are not being attended to
- 5 by policemen or anybody else -
- 6 MR MPOFU: Yes.
 - CHAIRPERSON: and in the circumstances,
- 8 then boom, ask your question.
- 9 MR MPOFU: Ja, that's the same thing as
- 10 saying do you agree with me, this is how I phrased it.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON: It's a bit shorter the way
- 12 I suggest it. Carry on with the shorter way.
- 13 MR MPOFU: Okay. General, as you can see
- 14 from the part of the clip that we have just seen, the
- 15 people are lying on the ground, some of whom are injured -
- 16 because one has testified that he was lying there injured
- 17 and also because we can see some of them moving are not
- 18 being attended to by the policemen who are standing around
- 19 them, nor are they being attended to by anybody else. I
- 20 have to say it the way I said it originally, do you agree -
- 21 CHAIRPERSON: Or you could come to the
- 22 question. As you can see this, ask the question.
 - MR MPOFU: Ja.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON: Her answer is, I can't see
- 25 that, or she answers the question directly.

23

23

24

25

MR MPOFU:

Page 10469

Page 10467 MR MPOFU: Ja, so do you agree, so the 1 difference is now do you agree at the end, not at the 2 3 beginning? 4 CHAIRPERSON: You have got a question 5 5 your building up to. I don't know what it is. But so, the way you do it, is you say as you can see this, boom, then 6 you ask your question, and then you don't have to go 7 7 through the tedious business, can you see this, do you 8 9 agree -10 MR MPOFU: The record will show you, I said what the Chair is advising me to say is exactly what I 11 12 said. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, let's carry on. 14 MR MPOFU: Do you agree with me, General? 15 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I will not agree because I said to you there are context issues. I don't 16 17 know whether some, you spoke about somebody calling. When 18 did that person call? So to say they are doing nothing, do 19 I agree, it's too straightforward and it doesn't take all 20 the issues you have mentioned into account. I said the 21 context is important.

2 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I'm not sure that's a fair question, if the comparison is fair. I tell you why, so you can deal with it if I'm wrong. If you look at slide 142 of exhibit L, you'll see that on the 16th of 6 August in forward holding area 1, there were ambulances and there were also five - it doesn't say how many, but there 8 were ambulances, and there were five medical personnel. 9 Now, on the 13th, in the field by the railway line on the 10 way to the Karee shaft, there were no ambulances, there 11 were no medical personnel, and so if there was an emergency 12 and someone required treatment, the only way to deal with 13 it was for the person to be put into the helicopter and 14 taken to hospital. On this occasion, in view of the fact 15 that there were ambulances at forward holding area 1 and medical personnel there, the same degree of urgency which arose on the 13th clearly didn't arise. So I think that you 17 can ask the question, but you've got to put it fully by 19 explaining what I've explained. 20 MR MPOFU: 21 CHAIRPERSON: - which you don't have to 22 do, because the witness already heard me. 23 Fair enough, thank you, MR MPOFU: 24 Chairperson. Well, let's put it this way; would you agree that if there's someone who has been severely shot and

were much more - at least 30 times more than on the 13th.

Page 10468

might be a thousand explanations. I'm simply asking you

argue once again that you are evading or failing to answer

whatever the explanation might be, and you are right, there

a simple question about what everybody can observe,

I will move on. I'm going to

- about what you observe or what you don't observe. But 2
- 3 let's move on, so that we don't waste time. I just want to
- 4 relate this scene that we have just seen to a situation
- 5 which you may or may not be aware of, where there were
- 6 policemen injured on the 13th, at least one of them,
- 7 Lieutenant Baloyi, and there was one chopper, not four, and
- 8 where they rushed to assist and lift that injured person,
- 9 correctly so, to the hospital; here we had four choppers
- circling and there were people severely injured and nothing 10
- was done. I'm just, I know that you were briefed about the 11
- 12 13th, you were not there as well, but just, if that
- 13 happened, would you agree that that is different treatment

14 for different folks?

15 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** I'm sure that record can be put straight by some of the generals that are coming 17 to talk to you, because my information is that there were

- other people who were airlifted to other hospitals even on 18
- the 16th. 19
- Yes, that happened much later [14:24] MR MPOFU:
- 21 than what we are discussing now. I am saying to you that
- 22 at the point of what you've observed on the video, while
- there are choppers circling up there, none of them saw the
- 24 situation with enough emergency kind of eyes to do what
- 25 they had done on the 13th, even though this time the injured

Page 10470

- might be dying, and the means of rushing them as soon as
- possible to hospital, it would be strange to, when those
- 3 means are available, meaning the choppers are available, to
- 4 wait for some ambulance at forward area 1, which was 1.5
- kilometres away, before that person, who is probably dying,
- 6 is assisted.

7 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Not having the benefit 8 of timing, I would still just say the critically injured, 9 if the means is there, should be airlifted and I have

10

information that people were airlifted and taken to

11 hospital.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR MPOFU: Yes, well, I've said to you that that happened subsequently. Do you agree that the ones you see on the photo were not airlifted, but lying on the ground?

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, I've said the context and the benefit of time is what I don't have, and those that were at the operations would be able to deal with that, but what I can say is that I know that the critical - some of the critical people were airlifted.

MR MPOFU: As part of their training, are the police expected, at the very least, to assist with first aid assistance to people who are injured, seeing that they had already tampered with the scene anyway?

> CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

I was hearing about NUM

```
Page 10471
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Chair, the other comment
1
    to the question is completely unfounded.
2
3
           MR MPOFU:
                              Okay, I'll leave the last
4
    part. As part of their training and as part of this
5
    compassionate and caring service, are the police expected
    to assist injured people with first aid or any other such
6
7
    assistance, while waiting for the more professional
    assistance?
8
9
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                      I think I would like to
    say Adv Semenya has indicated that they will call somebody
10
    who will come and testify how such issues are treated, and
11
12
    I'd like to leave that question to that environment.
13
           MR MPOFU:
                              General, I'm sorry, I cannot
14
    accept that answer, and please understand where I'm coming
    from. I've just told you that I represent, among other
15
16
    things, Mr Magidiwana, who was lying there prostrate, who
17
    might have died because of any delay, and for all I know
18
    other people might have died because of the delay, so this
19
    issue of a delay in assisting people is important. I'm
20
    asking you not as a commander, not even as a health
21
    professional, but, as I say, as a human being, would you
22
    expect your policemen, who are part of a caring and
23
    compassionate service, to attend somehow with first aid to
    people who are squirming down there, rolling and are
24
25
    obviously in pain, because they had been shot by them,
```

Page 10473 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I think the question you are asking me, I've answered you. I've told you, Advocate, because you asked me about people who were standing there, I told you that context matters. You, in your own, asking me the question, asked me about the people 6 who were standing. You've also indicated to me that there 7 were calls made by the very people that you say were 8 standing there, to help some of the members. You 9 indicated, in the statement, one of the statements that I'm 10 reading, I read that those people did get help. You asked about the helicopter. I tell you that I am informed that 11 12 there were people who were airlifted. So I don't know 13 which part of your question I haven't answered. MR MPOFU: 14 Fine, I'll leave it for argument. Thank you very much. Okay, I think this is this is the last segment. Can we just finish the video and then 17 play the Carte Blanche? 18 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 19 MR MPOFU: Okay, sorry, just pause. 20 Okay, just one question, General. From what you've 21 observed there, can you see that the police members are 22 still standing in the area around the bodies and that some 23 of the people on the ground are moving, indicating that 24 they were injured, but still alive - at least those that were moving?

GENERAL PHIYEGA:

1 before the medical staff arrive? 2 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I think, Advocate, what 3 confuses me in this line of questioning that we are going 4 through, at one level you are asking me what I think, what 5 my opinion is, which really doesn't help in terms of some of these issues that are happening here. What I think is 6 7 not the science of policing. And at one level you ask me 8 about the protocols and whatever, and I've said to you that 9 the advocate has clearly indicated that we would like a 10 person who's trained in operations, who will tell you about those protocols, to do so. What I think as a person really 11 12 doesn't matter. I'd like the science of policing and the 13 actual operations to inform this Commission. 14 MR MPOFU: Yes, General, you can accept 15 that I am indebted to hear that that person will be called, 16 and I will question that person, but I'll be questioning 17 that person from a different angle. That person, I will 18 not be questioning them from the point of view that that 19 person thanked the police for following the prescripts and 20 for practising the best of responsible policing. That 21 person I will be questioning for a different purpose. I'm 22 questioning you, because you are the only person who thanked the police for following prescripts and for

practising the best of responsible policing. There's no-

one else. I'm asking you the question; please answer it.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

MR MPOFU: Yes, I won't ask for a rewind. Hopefully there'll be more movement. Let's just play on. Can you now watch it with that in mind? [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] MR MPOFU: Okay, stop. Again, one question, and this might - the relevance of this might come later when we speak to other witnesses, but do you, would you agree that at least as at the time of arrival of the Mounted Unit - I think that's what it's called, the people on horses – the situation apropos the people on the ground and the policemen standing around them and them not being attended was still prevailing? GENERAL PHIYEGA: I would want to say, Advocate, these police that you see here are from different units, and they play different roles. The Mounted Unit plays a different role, the Dog Unit play a different role, and I believe those that are in operation will explain precisely why those that are doing whatever, why the Mounted Unit is coming in, why the Dog Unit is coming in, timing issues, context, and I believe when you have that explanation, probably it will answer a number of your

Yes, thank you, General, I

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

and AMCU people being shot; I didn't see those pictures.

Page 10472

3

4

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

questions.

MR MPOFU:

```
Page 10475
                                                                                                                           Page 10477
    accept that, and once again, I think you are running ahead
                                                                        from the video?
                                                                     2
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
2
    of me. I'm not at this stage suggesting that the people on
                                                                                                 From this particular video.
3
    the horses should've gotten off and assisted the people or
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         Perhaps this is a
4
    anything like that. It's just a simple timing issue.
                                                                        suitable stage for us to take the tea adjournment, don't
5
    Would you agree, from what you observed that as at the time
                                                                    5
                                                                        you think?
    of the arrival of the Mounted Unit, the people lying on the
                                                                     6
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes, Chairperson, it is,
6
                                                                    7
                                                                        because there is another small clip related, thank you.
7
    ground were still not attended to and the police members
    were still standing around them, and they were unattended,
                                                                    8
                                                                               [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                                                                                             COMMISSION RESUMES1
8
    yes or no?
9
                                                                        [15:05] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       The Commission resumes.
                                                                        National Commissioner, you're still under oath.
10
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                    10
                                      Advocate, I'll say once
                                                                               MANGWASHI VICTORIA PHIYEGA:
    more that what you see through your eyes and what a police
                                                                    11
11
                                                                                                                       s.u.o.
                                                                    12
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Mr Mpofu.
12
    person would tell you what is happening there would be two
                                                                    13
13
    different things, and this is why I'm saying give them the
                                                                               CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.):
14
    opportunity to be able to explain precisely what is
                                                                    14
                                                                        Thank you, Chairperson. General, before I play the next
    happening there. Those people are playing different roles.
                                                                        footage on which I'm hoping we'll spend the remaining time,
15
                                                                        I just want to confirm if I'm correct that when you gave
16
           MR MPOFU:
                              General, I'm going to argue at
                                                                        your, when you addressed the media conference on the 17th,
17
    the end that you are evading this question. I know that
18
    you are intelligent enough to understand that I'm not
                                                                        you told the world - as you put it - you told South Africa
19
    asking you about the different roles that the police play
                                                                    19
                                                                        and the world of what had occurred, admittedly as it was
20
    and so on. I've gone out of my way to explain that to you.
                                                                    20
                                                                        told to you by your commanders, but that you did not
21
    I'm asking you a simple question of whether you observed
                                                                    21
                                                                        qualify those statements about this having been done in
    from the video that the arrival of the horses, at that
                                                                    22
                                                                        self-defence and so on, with these qualifications that you
22
23
    stage the people were still lying in the same position and
                                                                    23
                                                                        are putting today about context and so on, correct?
                                                                    24
    the police were still standing in the same position. It's
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
24
                                                                                                         The sum total of what I
25
    a simple thing. If you didn't observe it, I'll play the
                                                                        said is in that statement, because I read it as scripted.
                                                       Page 10476
                                                                                                                           Page 10478
                                                                                                   Okay, well I'll take that as a
    video again.
                                                                     1
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
1
2
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                       And my response to you
                                                                        yes again, because that, what I have put to you does not
3
    is that you add an interpretation to say they were doing
                                                                         appear in the script. Okay, now can we play the next clip?
4
    nothing and that's the problem, because what we see, we've
                                                                     4
                                                                         Chairperson, I'm almost certain that this is not an exhibit
5
    both seen and it's common.
                                                                         and I don't have the technical pathway, but it's on the
6
           MR MPOFU:
                               Okay, let's continue. I give
                                                                     6
                                                                         SAPS hard drive of the 16th of August 2012 and it's a Carte
7
                                                                     7
    up.
                                                                         Blanche video. We'll get the technical pathway from Ms
                                                                     8
                                                                         Pillay.
8
    [14:44] [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED]
9
                                                                     9
                                                                                MS PILLAY:
           MR MPOFU:
                               Okay. Okay, one more
                                                                        so it would be FFF28.
10
    question. Did you see that, at this stage now after
                                                                    10
    everything that we have seen, that the videos portray the
                                                                    11
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
11
12
                                                                    12
```

arrival of the medical personnel and that there is writing 13 to that effect on the video as well? 14 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I see. 15 [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 16 MR MPOFU: Okay, Chairperson, I don't -17 there is nothing more of significance. General, you observed the, what I might call the casual arrival, slow 18 19 arrival of the emergency vehicles. No sirens. No big 20 rush. Apart from that, that's the -21 GENERAL PHIYEGA: I have noted the 22 arrival, but I also note that the terrain there is something else, and again, Advocate, I would say let's take 24 that into account. CHAIRPERSON: Is this where we move away

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Chair, this isn't an exhibit, So designated. I've simply described it in my notes as "Video clip Carte Blanche," but the relevant other information will be provided later. MR MPOFU: Yes, thanks, thank you, Chairperson. Thank you. [VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] MR MPOFU: Okay, just where it is paused, can you observe, General, once again, somebody's foot - I'm going to assume that it's a boot but let's say foot, so that we are on neutral zone - being placed on the face of the person wearing the red T-shirt. Sorry, I think they're trying to pause it at the right place. Okay, I think let's play, this is the kind of thing I want you to look out for, we'll play the videos to save time and then we'll, I'll ask you one or two questions. Okay, carry on.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

23

24

3

7

16

17

18

19

1

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Page 10482

Page 10479

[VIDEO RECORDING PLAYED] 1

MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, we'll deal with this video in more detail, I think, at a later

4 stage. At this stage, General, I just want to ask you if

5 you observed the policemen moving into the area where the

injured persons and pointing firearms at them. 6

> GENERAL PHIYEGA: Yes, I do.

8 MR MPOFU: Okay, and the, as it were,

q then an unsuccessful attempt to show the area of the foot

10 that I was referring to, but in the earlier still photo,

11 did you see the, what I was referring to as the foot on the

person with the red T-shirt or not? If you haven't, we'll 12 13 deal with it later.

14 **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Maybe when it's clearer 15

I'll be able to see it better.

MR MPOFU: No, that's fair enough. I think it's clearer to me because I have seen it many times,

so we'll just play it again. Right, now there is evidence

- to save time I won't play a video for this, unless if

20 it's necessary. There is evidence, which is common cause

21 because it was confirmed by Captain Mohlaki when I put

22 questions to him, that at scene 2 some of the members of

23 the police could be heard on the video laughing loudly

24 around the dead bodies, and Captain Mohlaki said he didn't

25 know why they were laughing, but at least he confirmed the

Page 10481 laughter into them. Human emotions are very diverse and

therefore I can't judge out of a vacuum. On the issue of

pictures, again you say it's a statement that was made. I

haven't seen anything that tells me that there were people

just going around willy-nilly, happy, taking pictures of 6

the dead.

7

8

MR MPOFU: We've also discovered in some of the material that has been transcribed by the evidence

leaders - and I'm raising this deliberately so that if

10 there's any difference between you and I, we can deal with

it on Monday. In some of the material that has been 11

12 transcribed by the evidence leaders, I will quote to you

13 part of what has been transcribed, but there's also

14 additional material which was not transcribed, presumably

because it was spoken in the vernacular, specifically in

Sesotho, which I know you understand. I'm sorry, I don't

have it with me now, but it's quite simple. I promise you 17

I'll give you, I think it's GGG36. The part that I want to

19 quote - and you'll forgive me, I might not be quoting it

20 verbatim - is where one of the people says, "It is this

21 'muti'," and he uses a four-letter word, S-H-I-T, "it

22 doesn't work here, Baba." And then at that stage the

23 Sesotho-speaking person says "Kena, kena, kemotobela" which

24 I'm sure you can agree can be loosely translated as, "It

was me, it was me, I've blown him apart," or words to that

Page 10480

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

laughter. Assuming that to be so, would you regard that

2 conduct as responsible, best of responsible policing? I'm

3 sorry, before you answer it, I know it's a long question.

4 Also bear in mind that there's evidence from Mr Magidiwana,

5 which was undisputed, that the members of the police, while

he was lying down there, were laughing and taking pictures 6

with their cellular phones, so it covers both scene 1 and

scene 2. 8

> **GENERAL PHIYEGA:** Advocate, I shall again say sincerely, like Mohlaki I don't know what the laughter was about and judging that would be inopportune for me.

MR MPOFU: Sorry, once again I'll ask the question as follows; does that answer suggest that you can conceive of circumstances under which, because of the context, members of the police can be laughing near, at or

near a scene such as the one we witnessed in these videos, 16 17 and laughing and taking pictures of injured people and not

assisting them, that conceivably, because of the context, 18

19 can be justified?

20 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Lagain, Advocate,

21 would just say, to avoid issues of subjectivity, I really 22 do not know what the members were laughing at and I

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

wouldn't just want to assume that they were there laughing

24 at the situation. I don't know, and I don't know whether

25 somebody cracked a joke or there was something that brought

effect, or "I've destroyed him." Would you agree with that

2 loose translation, or rather, if you don't, give us your

3 own? Firstly, would you agree with that loose translation,

4 and if you do, rather if you don't, give us your own; if

you do, is that the best of responsible policing that using

that kind of language or that behaviour? 6

GENERAL PHIYEGA: Advocate, what would assist me really is to look at those transcripts. I'd like to read them and have a considered view of the statements you're mentioning. And I'm asking for that because I really am avoiding just to deal with anecdotal pieces of

13 MR MPOFU: Okay. This is the deal. I'm going to read out to you the material that has already been transcribed, and then I'm going to arrange for the Sesotho 16 part, which was not transcribed by the evidence leaders, I

17 will arrange that during the break you are given a copy and

18 you can listen to it at your own time. I'll arrange that

the whole piece. I want to have a full context.

19 with your legal representatives. So for now, let's just

20 confine it to what is here. Can you please turn to GGG36?

I'm sorry, Chairperson, page 6 of GGG36, and you can read

from the beginning, from line 1. Read it aloud, please,

23 General.

24 GENERAL PHIYEGA: Oh, you want me to read

25 it?

```
Page 10483
                                                                                                                          Page 10485
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
 1
                                Yes, I'm sorry, I didn't make
                                                                    1
                                                                                                         Yes.
                                                                    2
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
2
     it clear.
                                                                                                 Right, okay, I can assure you
3
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                        Okay, thank you for the
                                                                    3
                                                                        we're not going back into that whole thing now. All I want
     homework.
                                                                        to, in the context of what we're discussing, you remember
 4
5
                                                                    5
                                                                        that what Warrant-Officer Myburgh said, or rather reported
            MR MPOFU:
                                No, this is class work, read
                                                                    6
                                                                        was said by the person who allegedly executed someone else,
6
     it now, please.
                                                                    7
                                                                        was, there were the words, "They deserve to die."
7
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    It's not homework, it's
                                                                    8
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         Mmm.
     office work. It's office -
8
                                                                    9
9
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 You remember that?
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                        That's correct, ja,
    it's class work.
                                                                   10
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
10
                                                                                                         Yes.
                                                                   11
                                                                                                 Now if that was said, then
11
            MR MPOFU:
                                It's class work, if you can
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
12
     read it now, please, thanks.
                                                                   12
                                                                        would that represent the best of responsible policing,
                                                                   13
                                                                        compassion, caring and professional police service?
13
            GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                        Thanks, Prof.
14
                                                                   14
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
     "Speaker: There's muti there. There's muti," and it's
                                                                                                         I've already answered
15
     inaudible. "Leave it, leave it, leave it." Ja - this is
                                                                   15
                                                                        that one on Myburgh because Myburgh could not tell us who
                                                                        said so and where, and I mean you are saying if that was
16
     another speaker - "Ja, that's a muti shit." The other
                                                                        said, again it's, I still say it was, it's a supposition.
17
     speaker says, "Ja." The other one says, "It doesn't work
                                                                   17
18
     here, Baba." The other one says, "Yes, stay forward, stay
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 General, please, you know, if
19
     forward."
                                                                   19
                                                                        we continue at this pace on Monday, I'm going to appeal to
20
            MR MPOFU:
                                Thank you. And the part that
                                                                   20
                                                                        the Chairperson to assist me. Please just answer my
                                                                        questions. Do you know that according to Myburgh, whoever
21
     you jumped is where the other speaker is inaudible,
                                                                   21
                                                                   22
22
                                                                        the person who said those words were, that person was a
     correct?
23
                                                                   23
                                                                        policeman from NIU?
     [15:25] GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                           I beg your pardon?
                                                                   24
24
            MR MPOFU:
                                You jumped to the part where
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         Advocate, if I knew
25
    it says "inaudible" on the other sticker. "Before, or
                                                                        that there was somebody who said that, I would have been
                                                       Page 10484
                                                                                                                          Page 10486
    rather after doesn't work here, Baba, there's another
                                                                        able to answer that, but the discussion around Myburgh
1
    sticker, inaudible."
                                                                        remained inconclusive, and this is why I say it's a
2
3
           GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                     Yes.
                                                                        presupposition.
4
           MR MPOFU:
                             Yes, that's the part which I
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Okay, I think we'll have to
5
    say is, which I said to you in Sesotho, but I don't expect
                                                                        take the weekend now, but I'm going to give it one more
                                                                    6
                                                                        try. If at the end of the day Myburgh comes here and he
    you to comment on that, (a), because it's not on the
6
7
                                                                    7
                                                                        says that he heard a member of the NIU, before shooting at
    transcript yet, and (b), because as I've said, that's the
                                                                    8
8
    homework part. I will arrange with your lawyers that you
                                                                        one of the people who were on the ground with a jersey
9
                                                                    9
    listen to where the person says [African language].
                                                                        around his arm, say, and when Myburgh asked him, "What are
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Mr Mpofu, it's half past 3,
                                                                   10
                                                                        you doing?" the answer was, "They deserve to die," and if
    just after, and in as much as you've now reached the stage
                                                                   11
                                                                        the Commission accepts the evidence of Mr Myburgh, Warrant-
11
12
    where effectively the witness has to listen to the piece in
                                                                   12
                                                                        Officer Myburgh, would you say that what he witnessed, or
13
    Sesotho before she goes further, when you reach a
                                                                   13
                                                                        what he was, that answer that he got represents or does not
14
    convenient stage, would you let me know and we can take the
                                                                   14
                                                                        represent the best of responsible policing?
                                                                   15
15
    adjournment?
                                                                               GENERAL PHIYEGA:
                                                                                                         At that point,
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   16
                                                                        Advocate, it would not be a presupposition I'd be willing
16
                             Yes, Chairperson, I will. In
17
    fact what I - thank you, Chairperson. I just want to put
                                                                   17
                                                                        to answer.
18
    one more proposition so that there's nothing new. Now
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 I'm going to take my chances.
19
    whatever we'll be doing is just to come back to this. You
                                                                   19
                                                                        I know the Chairperson doesn't want to make us comment, but
    remember the evidence of - or rather, yes it is evidence,
                                                                   20
                                                                        I must say, you are the most evasive witness I've ever had
21
    that's contained in the statement of Myburgh, remember
                                                                   21
                                                                        to talk to -
22
    Myburgh, the -
                                                                   22
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Mpofu, that's not a
                             Warrant-Officer.
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   23
23
                                                                        proper thing for counsel -
24
           MR MPOFU:
                             Warrant-Officer Myburgh that
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Well, I'm going to argue that
   Mr Madlanga and you discussed extensively.
                                                                   25
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

	Dogo 10407	
1	Page 10487 CHAIRPERSON: You can argue at the end of	
2	the day –	
3	MR MPOFU: I will.	
4	CHAIRPERSON: You don't have to tell her	
5	that now, and it's not an appropriate thing to say at this	
6	stage, but at this stage let's rather take the adjournment	
7	until 10 o'clock on Monday.	
8	MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson,	
9	and General, I'll speak to your attorneys about the	
10	homework.	
11	[COMMISSION ADJOURNED]	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21	•	
22	•	
23	•	
23 24	•	
	•	
25	•	
	1 Kross 2017	
- R	r crol	
	As I was the	
7	mining home, Done or to have	
a.	of garty (lyon off)	
_		

A
ability 10428:12
10429:10 10445:3
able 10393:21 10408:6
10430:21 10432:6
10439:22 10442:17
10448:16 10451:21
10465:5 10470:18
10475:14 10479:15
10486:1
accept 10386:11
10389:10 10397:11
10397:22 10399:22
10404:9 10415:12
10416:11,20 10419:9
10419:11 10421:15
10419:11 10421:15 10421:17 10425:16
10430:25 10431:2,18
10431:21 10432:4
10441:2,2 10442:9,12
10442:14,25 10443:8
10444:19 10452:21
10460:22 10461:23
10460:22 10461:23 10464:12 10471:14
10472:14 10475:1
acceptable 10453:13
acceptance 10385:16
accepted 10408:2
10427:11,12
accepting 10417:14,14
10419:12
accepts 10486:11
access 10397:25
10398:14
account 10386:5
10391:22 10412:9,16
10416:16 10464:10
10467:20 10476:24
accountable 10383:17
10383:19 10448:7
accounting 10383:20
accuracy 10381:18
accurate 10417:15
achieve 10381:16
10405:4 10406:8
achieved 10389:8
10405:11
achieving 10406:21
acknowledged 10382:5
act 10382:6 10384:12
10439:13
action 10384:4
10446:23
actions 10444:14
activities 10394:23
activity 10394:19
10448:7
actual 10401:15
10472:13
add 10391:19,24
10399:7 10476:3
addition 10462:2,2
additional 10481:14
10206 1 4
address 10396:1.4
address 10396:1,4 10405:1 10425:20
10405:1 10425:20

addressed 10387:8
10404:16 10422:23
10428:11 10477:17
adjourn 10379:6
ADJOURNED
10487:11
adjournment 10410:16
10411:5,11 10413:3 10414:18,20
10415:15 10448:20
10449:7,11 10477:4
10484:15 10487:6
ADJOURNS 10415:16
10449:14 10477:8
admittedly 10477:19
Adv 10455:25 10471:10
advantage 10460:1
advising 10467:11
advocate 10382:21
10398:8 10400:24
10408:20 10414:2
10420:14 10423:1
10427:2,21 10428:10
10429:8 10432:9,18
10435:13 10436:22 10439:4 10442:5
10443:6 10444:8
10445:17 10448:11
10457:21 10464:5
10457:21 10464:5 10470:16 10472:2,9
10473:3 10474:16
10475:10 10476:23
10480:9,20 10482:7
10485:24 10486:16
affixing 10403:12 afraid 10448:4 10453:6
10458:21
Africa 10458:22
10459:4 10477:18
African 10388:2
10452:22 10484:9
Africans 10402:21
ago 10379:10 10401:1
10424:10 agree 10384:24,25
10385:10,15,18,23,24
10386:10,15 10387:9
10388:9 10395:12
10399:25 10404:14
10408:24 10419:2,7
10419:22 10420:4,6,7
10420:9,10,13
10460:11 10464:3,16
10464:21 10466:10 10466:20 10467:1,2,9
10467:14,15,19
10468:13 10469:24
10470:13 10474:10
10475:5 10481:24
10482:1,3
agreed 10380:21
10382:13,24,25
10383:1,9,14,25
10384:5,10,17

10385:23 10394:24

10433:19 10434:11
agreeing 10386:6,10
10433:25
agreement 10386:9
agreements 10380:13 Ah 10418:20
ahead 10465:9 10475:1
aid 10470:23 10471:6
10471:23
aims 10406:4
air 10406:20
airlifted 10468:18
10470:9,10,14,20 10473:12
alive 10442:16,19
10444:11 10464:8
10473:24
allay 10405:16
10413:24
allegations 10461:25 alleged 10461:15
10462:15
allegedly 10485:6
allow 10439:22
10454:18 10462:22
allowing 10386:25
aloud 10482:22
Alright 10396:21
10410:12 10413:5,13 10415:13,13 10418:3
10421:6 10423:18
10467:13
alternative 10419:21
ambiguity 10390:20
ambulance 10470:4 ambulances 10469:6,8
10469:10,15
AMCU 10474:2
amending 10434:12
ammunition 10437:21
amount 10442:25
10453:20
amounted 10462:5 amounting 10385:17
analyse 10390:7
anecdotal 10482:11
angle 10472:17
ankle 10457:16
Annandale 10388:24
10391:25
Annandale's 10394:15 announce 10379:3
announced 10396:10
announcement 10436:9
answer 10380:25
10384:22 10399:11
10400:9,9,11,17,18
10400:22 10401:15
10404:20 10413:7,9 10413:11,13,15
10414:22,25 10416:4
10420:14 10423:4,7
10425:10,15 10427:1
10432:18 10434:11
10439:20 10442:6,8
10443:7,20,21

10444:8 10445:2 10448:3 10451:23 10453:18 10456:11 10457:14 10458:3,10 10466:24 10467:23 10471:14 10472:25 10474:23 10480:3,13 10485:20 10486:1,10 10486:13,17 answered 10398:25 10399:6 10400:15 10404:2 10421:7 10429:9 10433:17 10439:20 10444:17 10458:4 10464:3 10473:2,13 10485:14 **answering** 10398:16 10400:12 10405:21 answers 10398:22 10400:1 10401:22 10452:18 10453:15 10453:16 10454:16 10466:25 anybody 10384:1 10393:22 10458:19 10463:24 10464:23 10465:21,24 10466:5 10466:19 anyway 10393:24 10399:24 10412:19 10412:24 10425:22 10455:18 10457:8 10470:24 apart 10411:16 10476:20 10481:25 apartheid 10381:7 **apologise** 10390:12 **apparent** 10423:11 appeal 10398:21 10485:19 appealed 10388:24,25 appear 10478:3 **appetite** 10427:6 **appreciate** 10416:11 10427:2 10456:11 10457:10 **appreciated** 10379:24 approach 10381:21 **appropriate** 10379:7,8 10403:25 10406:4 10411:11 10487:5 **approved** 10383:2 **April** 10380:1,19 10398:5,17 10400:13 10400:23,25 10401:3 10461:14 apropos 10419:11 10474:12 area 10430:17 10447:4 10450:7 10451:13,14 10465:3 10469:6,15 10470:4 10473:22 10479:5,9 areas 10450:1 aren't 10380:2 argue 10392:3 10436:7

10438:3 10439:24 10444:17 10445:4 10457:12 10459:2 10461:21 10462:4 10463:3 10467:23 10475:16 10486:24 10487:1 **argument** 10421:16 10457:7,11 10462:22 10462:25 10463:4 10473:15 arm 10486:9 armaments 10458:7 arms 10442:10 10443:1 10443:11,22 10460:18,24 arose 10469:17 **arrange** 10482:15,17 10482:18 10484:8 **arranged** 10429:15 arrangements 10379:9 **arresting** 10452:16 10453:9 arrests 10452:14 10462:18 **arrival** 10474:10 10475:6,22 10476:12 10476:18,19,22 **arrive** 10472:1 arrived 10385:3 10440:21 10441:3 10443:10,22 10444:20 10459:25 10460:9 **article** 10411:4,16,17 10422:1 10426:10,11 10427:15 articles 10397:7.11 **articulate** 10407:22 **articulated** 10407:13 ascertained 10399:21 ascribed 10416:21 10419:1 10426:5 **aside** 10424:3 10434:22 10434:25 10462:3 asked 10389:5 10390:10 10398:5 10399:1,3,7 10401:3 10416:3 10428:20 10434:16 10449:23 10454:24 10465:10 10473:3,5,10 10486:9 asking 10381:3 10389:1 10398:9,10 10399:2 10400:24 10424:25 10432:12 10432:13 10441:24 10451:17,21 10452:21 10456:5,7 10458:21 10460:10 10460:21 10464:14 10465:14 10466:3 10468:1 10471:20 10472:4,25 10473:2,5 10475:19,21 10482:10

aspects 10464:7
assist 10406:21
10436:5,5 10452:18
10468:8 10470:22
10471:6 10482:8
10485:20
assistance 10470:23
10471:7,8
assisted 10470:6
10475:3
assisting 10471:19
10480:18
assume 10426:11
10440:5 10451:24
10455:19 10457:25
10478:19 10480:23
assumed 10388:5
Assuming 10480:1
assumption 10437:13
assurance 10458:13
assure 10391:20
10421:2 10464:17
10485:2
attack 10392:8
10393:17,18,22
attempt 10407:11
10432:6 10479:9
attend 10471:23
attended 10463:24
10465:19,23 10466:4
10466:18,19
10474:14 10475:7
attending 10464:23
attorney 10390:19
attorneys 10415:25
10451:6 10487:9
audio 10423:21
auditorium 10429:21
August 10392:17
10395:19 10409:3
10410.8 10411.4
10410:8 10411:4 10428:8 10469:6
10428.8 10409.0
authority 10414:3
available 10399:20
10423:9,12,21
10470:3,3
avoid 10480:21
avoiding 10482:11
aware 10397:3 10403:6
10423:16 10424:17
10425:25 10437:10
10439:10,14 10468:5
B
b 10386:2 10484:7
Baba 10481:22

B b 10386:2 10484:7 Baba 10481:22 10483:18 10484:1 back 10393:14 10408:5 10410:21 10430:21 10433:11 10434:17 10434:17,25 10436:5 10443:3 10444:9 10446:9 10460:19 10461:1 10484:19 10485:3

Ma
background 10419:6
10419:10 10460:10 backwards 10433:8
10434:24 10435:10
badly 10402:20
Baloyi 10468:7 banner 10404:5
Barapeane 10412:1
base 10392:1
based 10397:8 10453:22 10455:8,9
10455:10,21
basic 10433:2,3
10440:5 basically 10421:4
basis 10391:23
10417:24 10428:7
10454:19 10457:5,15
BBM'ing 10459:12 bear 10381:2 10457:24
10463:10 10480:4
bed 10394:5 10423:13
10423:24 beg 10392:14 10395:25
10483:23
beginning 10407:10
10458:4 10467:3 10482:22
behaved 10458:24
behaviour 10430:5
10439:1 10482:6 belabour 10401:18
believe 10427:16
10428:4 10438:11
10474:19,22 believed 10420:22,25
10421:1,18 10422:23
believes 10405:24
benefit 10396:22 10398:11 10470:7,17
bereavement 10412:4
berets 10433:22,25
10435:2,12 best 10379:11 10395:21
10401:19,25
10428:11,15
10429:10 10436:20 10437:20 10438:10
10437.20 10438.10
10438:25 10439:20 10441:19 10442:2,13
10443:6 10445:3 10447:17 10448:8
10447:17 10448:8
10482:5 10485:12
10486:14 better 10431:25
10444:13 10447:23
10449:24 10450:17
10479:15 beyond 10403:13
10406:11 10457:6
h:~ 10476.10

10473:17 10478:7.12 block 10393:23 blown 10481:25 bluntly 10405:12 **bodies** 10441:10 10445:9,11,14 10461:7 10463:23,23 10464:17 10473:22 10479:24 body 10445:22 10450:5 10450:6 10452:2,3,6 10452:8 10457:15 bog 10389:14 **boom** 10466:8 10467:6 **boot** 10446:2,5,20 10447:3,4,5,13,15,17 10447:20 10448:23 10450:5,9 10451:12 10456:14,21 10457:18 10478:19 **booted** 10446:22 **bore** 10457:11 boss 10458:21 **bottom** 10457:13 **breach** 10430:5 **breached** 10384:1 break 10379:5 10416:7 10416:8 10428:20 10450:3 10482:17 **Breedt** 10461:16 **bricks** 10399:14 **briefed** 10468:11 **bring** 10408:5 broader 10406:4,8,22 brought 10480:25 **bruised** 10412:2 buck 10383:21 bucket 10426:14,22 10427:1 build 10429:2 **building** 10467:5 **bulk** 10405:6 **bullet** 10388:15 **business** 10467:8 busy 10385:24 10386:1 10396:13 10418:2,24 10459:11 \mathbf{C} call 10380:20 10381:20

can 10380:20 10381:20
10382:16,19
10384:25 10392:3,4,6
10394:22 10395:16
10433:2 10437:18
10438:3 10446:19
10458:19 10467:18
10471:10 10476:18
called 10383:11
10395:3 10458:15
10459:4 10464:9
10472:15 10474:11
calling 10467:17
calls 10432:22,23
10436:15 10438:19
10473:7
can't 10400:18 10401:4

10413:17 10424:10 10436:5 10449:2.3.24 10450:16.20 10451:24 10452:15 10454:14,14 10464:10 10465:5 10466:24 10481:2 **capacity** 10384:19 Captain 10479:21,24 **captured** 10407:13 cards 10454:1 care 10426:24 10427:20 caring 10471:5,22 10485:13 carry 10411:15 10415:14 10463:10 10463:17 10466:12 10467:13 10478:25 carrying 10450:14 Carte 10459:13 10473:17 10478:6,12 case 10384:17 10392:3 10392:23 10394:1,4 10395:13 10401:4 10406:7 10409:1 10431:18 10452:21 10453:4 cases 10397:1 casual 10476:18 cause 10389:4 10417:16 10429:20 10479:20 causes 10386:5 10387:6 **cautionary** 10406:13 cease 10436:20 10437:13 10438:4 ceased 10437:8 ceasefire 10432:22,24 10436:16,24,25 10437:25,25 10438:19 **celebrate** 10407:18 celebrating 10408:17 cellular 10480:7 central 10384:20 10385:4 certain 10430:4 10478:4 certainly 10454:21 10457:4 certify 10442:17 Chair 10388:9,10 10399:9 10401:12 10403:11 10405:19 10409:11 10410:14 10411:2,8 10415:2,7 10417:7 10418:24 10419:15 10420:7 10423:17 10426:3 10431:24 10443:17 10443:25 10444:4 10449:8,10,13 10452:5,9,12

10453:21,25 10459:6

10462:15 10464:25

10466:1 10467:11 10471:1 10478:9 Chairperson's 10447:10 challenges 10409:15 **chance** 10406:23,25 10422:5 **chances** 10486:18 **change** 10393:3 10428:23 **changed** 10389:21,25 changer 10392:8,20 10394:5,21 **changes** 10392:7 10395:8,11 **changing** 10392:6 10434:10 chased 10393:18 check 10382:24 10386:24 10458:8 **checking** 10447:25 chief 10453:23 **chopper** 10468:7 **choppers** 10468:9,23 10470:3 circling 10468:10,23 circumstances 10448:13 10456:13 10456:16 10457:17 10466:7 10480:14 cited 10386:9 citizen 10448:6 10452:22,22 citizens 10381:24 10402:22 **claimed** 10428:5 clarify 10390:20,23 10399:8 10458:25 class 10483:5,10,11 clear 10418:8,15 10432:7,15 10441:9 10456:17 10483:2 cleared 10406:21 10430:23 10431:17 clearer 10479:14,17 clearly 10469:17 10472:9 **client** 10406:18 clients 10397:16,19 10406:3 **clip** 10423:9,12,14,19 10425:11 10440:3 10466:14 10477:7 10478:3.12 clips 10455:4,9 close 10406:10 closed 10393:8,14 cloud 10433:16 come 10380:4 10399:13 10401:22 10403:17 10458:25 10466:21 10471:11 10474:8 10484:19 comes 10381:18 10390:7 10417:8 10437:1 10486:6

big 10476:19

10466:11

blame 10413:17

Blanche 10459:13

bit 10423:14 10445:18

coming 10393:22 10468:16 10471:14 10474:21,21 commander 10471:20 commanders 10389:16 10396:17 10438:8 10477:20 commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassion 10439:18 10439:19 10444:24 10471:5,23 complete ly 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24 10470:5 10479:20	
10468:16 10471:14 10474:21,21 commander 10471:20 commanders 10389:16 10396:17 10438:8 10477:20 commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10443:5 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5	coming 10393-22
10474:21,21 commander 10471:20 commanders 10389:16 10396:17 10438:8 10477:20 commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5	
commander 10471:20 commanders 10389:16 10396:17 10438:8 10477:20 commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10476:5 10479:20 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10400.10 10471.14
commanders 10389:16 10396:17 10438:8 10477:20 commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10476:5 10479:20 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10396:17 10438:8 10477:20 commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete ly 10471:2 complete ly 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
commander-in-chief 10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10383:18 comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
comment 10427:20 10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10430:19,22 10437:4 10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10471:1 10484:6 10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10439:18 10471:5,23 complain 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10486:19 commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10430:19,22 10437:4
commentary 10430:20 10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10434:1,4 comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10486:19
comments 10384:7 10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	commentary 10430:20
10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10444:24 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10434:1,4
10398:13 commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10444:24 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	comments 10384:7
commission 10379:2,13 10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10379:14 10390:8 10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10444:24 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10394:3 10396:9 10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10444:24 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10398:24 10404:4,8 10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10443:18 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10404:13 10405:3 10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10406:5 10408:7 10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10414:4 10415:16,16 10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10415:17 10422:8,16 10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10400:3 10408: /
10426:8,25 10427:4 10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10414:4 10415:16,16
10427:23 10428:11 10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10415:17 10422:8,16
10428:14,18 10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10426:8,25 10427:4
10449:14,14,15 10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communicating 10459:12 compassion 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10458:18 10472:13 10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10428:14,18
10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10449:14,14,15
10477:8,8,9 10486:11 10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10458:18 10472:13
10487:11 Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
Commissioner 10379:9 10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10380:6 10393:1,4,6 10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10393:10,11 10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10423:5 complete 10456:18 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10397:25 10399:5 10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10405:9,15,20,24 10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10406:15,17 10407:3 10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10410:19,24 10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10405.7,13,20,24
10411:21 10415:18 10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10400.13,17 10407.3
10425:24 10449:16 10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10449:20 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10453:17 10454:23 10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10458:22 10477:10 committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
committed 10390:3 common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
common 10434:14 10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	committed 10390:3
10476:5 10479:20 communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
communicating 10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	10476:5 10479:20
10459:12 communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	communicating
communication 10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10381:14 comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
comparison 10462:7 10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10469:3 compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
compassion 10439:18 10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	_
10439:18 10485:13 compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
compassionate 10419:9 10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10471:5,23 complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
complain 10463:7 complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
complete 10423:5 completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	T
completely 10471:2 comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
comprehensive 10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
10390:6 conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	
conceivable 10456:18 conceivably 10444:24	The state of the s
conceivably 10444:24	
conceivably 10444:24	
ARCHIVE FO	

conceive 10480:14
concern 10384:20
10392:22 concerned 10382:18
10385:1 10397:24
conclusion 10392:5
10428:7 condolence 10408:1
condolences 10407:23
conducive 10462:18 conduct 10480:2
conducting 10396:13
conference 10424:14
10477:17 confess 10431:7
confidence 10427:19
confine 10398:16
10482:20 confines 10406:11
confirm 10380:15
10461:8 10477:16 confirmed 10479:21,25
conflict 10388:17
conformity 10430:6
confront 10382:15 confuse 10385:6
confuses 10472:3
conjunction 10458:10
consequence 10443:23 consequences 10419:24
considerable 10453:19
considerably 10457:18
considered 10482:9 Considering 10437:21
Constitution 10382:6
construction 10405:21 contained 10383:5
10484:21
contains 10429:19
CONTD 10379:23 10415:22 10449:21
10477:13
contend 10406:1 context 10405:16
10413:15 10430:3
10439:4,7,15,16,21
10442:3,6 10443:4
10444:10 10447:18 10447:23 10448:14
10450:15 10451:5
10456:4 10458:9,12 10464:6 10467:16,21
10470:17 10473:4
10474:22 10477:23
10480:15,18 10482:12 10485:4
continue 10395:14
10402:19 10407:7 10408:5,9 10422:9
10408:5,9 10422:9
10438:15 10459:22
10476:6 10485:19 continued 10407:16,17
contributory 10394:16
control 10381:13
10414:14

```
controverting 10385:4
convenient 10411:6
  10484:14
conveved 10390:25
convicted 10419:17
convinced 10453:12
cop 10411:20
cops 10411:23
copy 10482:17
corner 10436:3
corpse 10451:17
  10457:25 10459:3,5
correct 10382:20
  10383:6,12,22
  10385:18 10387:25
  10388:20 10389:4,23
  10391:1 10396:1,10
  10396:17 10397:6,9
  10403:1 10406:2
  10417:21 10421:5
  10422:16 10424:4
  10426:9 10427:6,7,23
  10428:13 10429:6
  10456:12 10461:8
  10465:16 10477:16
  10477:23 10483:9,22
correctly 10387:22
  10446:17 10452:3
  10468:9
couldn't 10443:22
counsel 10426:1
  10486:23
counted 10432:23
country 10379:22
  10402:22 10409:18
couple 10391:11
  10446:10 10454:5
coupled 10413:19
course 10386:23
  10392:11 10400:2,10
  10406:1
covered 10384:12
covers 10480:7
cracked 10480:25
crime 10442:20
  10459:3,4
criminal 10419:17
criminality 10387:6
critical 10470:20,20
critically 10470:8
criticism 10385:15
  10391:7
cross 10465:12
crossing 10440:8
cross-examination
  10379:20,23
  10391:23 10415:21
  10415:22 10425:21
  10449:21 10453:22
  10477:13
cross-examine
  10392:21
crowd 10381:12,13
culmination 10392:5
  10395:10
```

cumulatively 10395:8 damage 10417:18 damaging 10416:22 10417:17 10419:2,10 10421:19 10422:21 danger 10442:22 10443:5,14 10444:12 10444:15,22 day 10379:25 10394:8 10394:12 10407:14 10408:4 10414:11 10438:18 10463:15 10486:6 10487:2 days 10391:11 10392:19 10394:25 **dead** 10442:17,19 10443:2 10458:1 10464:18 10479:24 10481:6 deadly 10437:22 deal 10379:25 10386:13 10391:9 10395:16 10396:7 10404:22 10408:13 10410:11 10412:4 10413:9 10414:15 10415:6 10422:21 10448:15 10457:13 10469:4,12 10470:18 10479:3,13 10481:10 10482:11,13 **dealing** 10410:1 10437:21 deals 10412:3 dealt 10380:11 10385:7 10394:3 10401:18,22 10434:22,24 death 10407:18 10408:17 10411:20 10411:23 10427:17 deaths 10394:7 10408:17 10422:11 **debate** 10385:9 10461:24 10463:16 deceased 10405:8 10441:10 10450:19 decide 10418:18 declaration 10395:2 **defensive** 10381:21 defies 10437:17 degree 10469:16 delay 10471:17,18,19 deliberately 10481:9 **demeanour** 10439:1 democratic 10381:8 demonstrate 10386:8 denied 10422:13,24 **depend** 10442:3 10447:18 **depiction** 10430:4 **deployment** 10384:10 10384:13,13,17,18,19 10394:15

cumulative 10395:11

deployments 10394:20 **depressed** 10450:5 10452:2 **depressing** 10451:12 dereliction 10385:17 describe 10446:22 **described** 10383:18 10394:19 10397:19 10424:16 10430:15 10432:5 10446:23 10452:4 10457:24 10458:25 10478:12 description 10447:11 deserve 10485:7 10486:10 designated 10478:11 despite 10402:23 10413:24 10428:21 destination 10434:15 destroyed 10482:1 detail 10389:15 10396:8 10401:4 10479:3 devastating 10420:12 **Development** 10386:4 10388:14 dialogue 10381:18 didn't 10385:18 10386:7 10387:12 10394:1 10406:2,6,17 10414:12 10415:3,5 10417:14,24 10418:22 10431:4,7 10431:23,24 10438:21.22 10440:17 10469:17 10474:2 10475:25 10479:24 10483:1 die 10485:7 10486:10 died 10394:12 10420:13 10438:5 10471:17,18 difference 10442:18,21 10467:2 10481:10 different 10398:9 10438:9 10468:13,14 10472:17.21 10474:16,17,18,18 10475:13,15,19 differently 10420:20 difficult 10448:11,12 difficulty 10453:7 10454:12 dimension 10382:16,16 10382:17.18.19 10389:2 10394:24 dimensions 10382:14 direct 10389:5 10416:14 directly 10391:17 10392:22 10394:16 10466:25 **disagree** 10464:16 disagreements 10380:14 discourse 10397:12

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

culture 10381:11

extra 10399:7

discovered 10481:7
discussed 10484:25
discussing 10468:21
10485:4
discussion 10390:18,24
10392:2 10415:14
10450:2 10486:1
discussions 10395:5
dispensation 10381:9
disposal 10428:19
disputed 10446:15
disregarding 10437:2
distance 10465:4
distilled 10380:20
10384:2
distracted 10401:14
distress 10429:21
diverse 10481:1
divorce 10442:6
document 10383:2
10386:11 10387:3
10407:12
documentation
10390:11,11
documents 10390:13
doesn't 10392:22
10406:11 10423:20
10431:18,21
10435:18 10436:5 10439:21 10453:3,12
10439:21 10453:3,12
10462:16 10467:19
10469:7 10472:3,12
10481.22 10483.17
Dog 10474:18,21
doing 10391:7
10399:12 10404:17
10442:7 10443:6
10447:23,24
10450:14,24
10453:22 10456:4
10458:16 10465:7
10466:3 10467:18
10474:20 10476:3
10484:19 10486:10
domain 10413:21
door 10420:2
doubt 10457:6
down-faced 10447:16
dragged 10442:3
dragging 10441:10,16
10441:25 10445:9,14
10445:22
drive 10478:6
due 10406:1
dusty 10440:10
duties 10385:17
duty 10411:20
dying 10470:1,5
D-Day 10395:3
PC PO
E 1000 (1
earlier 10396:1
10434:6,11 10462:7
10479:10
ears 10427:24

easier 10400:21
easy 10402:12 10453:6
economic 10382:16,17 edit 10425:3
edited 10425:3
EEE16 10429:13
10430:9
effect 10395:11 10416:22 10419:3,10
10410.22 10419.3,10
10482:1
effected 10452:14
effectively 10380:21 10385:21 10413:17
10383.21 10413.17
effects 10395:16
10420:12
eight 10385:25
eighth 10381:22 either 10426:8
10427:11 10431:7
10457:1
elapsed 10429:24
emergency 10468:24 10469:11 10476:19
emotionally 10412:2
emotions 10481:1
emphasis 10382:4
10394:13 10416:3 encourage 10408:9
ends 10459:15
endured 10409:15,16
enlarged 10448:22
enquire 10423:17,22,25
10424:12 10449:6 ensure 10458:24
ensuring 10402:21
entitled 10399:6,7,25
entitles 10426:10
10427:16 enveloped 10398:23
environment 10458:7
10462:18 10471:12
equally 10402:22
error 10412:18 especially 10422:24
essentially 10388:25
established 10443:9
estimation 10447:17
estranged 10405:5 etcetera 10409:20
etcetera 10409:20 ethos 10381:14
evading 10436:8
10439:25 10445:5
10467:23 10475:17
evasive 10444:18 10486:20
events 10379:21
10392:7 10394:19
10395:8 10405:5
10424:4,6 everybody 10379:22
10409:19 10467:24
everybody's 10381:2
evidence 10379:12
111124 1.02 111202.11 07

10387:3 10393:11,24

10425:20 10444:19
10446:14 10453:13
10460:23 10464:13
10465:2 10479:18,20
10480:4 10481:8,12 10482:16 10484:20
10484:20 10486:11
evidence-in 10453:22
exact 10422:12
exactly 10387:1
10388:13 10390:23
10391:7 10407:14 10424:24 10434:20
10455:19 10458:4,25
10467:11
exaggerate 10440:23
examination 10465:13
example 10381:25
10385:8 10427:14
examples 10438:11 exchange 10380:7
executed 10485:6
exercise 10454:5
exhausted 10394:3
exhibit 10383:3
10388:11,12 10395:22,23 10410:5
10395:22,23 10410:5 10410:6,13 10414:8
10429:13 10431:1
10469:5 10478:4,9
exists 10425:4
expand 10399:25
expect 10471:22
10484:5
expected 10381:23 10470:22 10471:5
expeditiously 10463:5
experienced 10453:9
explain 10392:7
10399:10,25
10400:10 10403:21 10403:23,23
10403:23,23 10406:17 10441:23
10443:5 10447:23
10443.3 10447.23
10463:15 10474:19
10475:14,20
explained 10448:1
10469:19
explaining 10469:19 explanation 10399:8
10427:11 10444:3
10464:11 10467:25
10474:23
explanations 10402:23
10468:1
explicitly 10456:1
explore 10399:19
10405:14 express 10452:24
10453:5 10454:13,14
expressed 10408:1
expressing 10431:10
extensively 10484:25
extent 10397:8
10402:12 10428:22

extract 10386:3 10411:3 10438:18 eve 10406:10 eves 10427:25 10468:24 10475:11 face 10442:11 10446:2 10446:6,20 10447:4,5 10447:13 10450:7,8 10451:12 10456:15 10456:21,24 10457:4 10457:5,6,7,13,19 10478:20 facet 10387:25 facets 10388:20 facie 10442:10 **fact** 10384:7 10386:6 10388:8 10401:24 10413:18 10416:7,11 10421:2 10422:7 10426:6 10432:20 10452:12 10459:24 10460:2 10469:14 10484:17 facts 10397:4 **factual** 10398:12 10419:19 10462:25 10463:4 **failing** 10467:23 **failure** 10426:5,10 **fair** 10402:15,15 10409:20 10418:20 10437:4,12 10456:10 10469:3,3,23 10479:16 fairer 10402:10 fairly 10463:5 fairness 10401:14,21 10409:7,23 false 10383:1 families 10407:6,24 10422:9 family 10403:18 10420:12 far 10384:10 10416:24 **fashion** 10397:2 10416:13 favour 10451:24 10458:1 fear 10445:1 **features** 10424:5 **feeling** 10409:19 feelings 10420:24 felt 10409:19 FFF 10410:17,25 FFFs 10410:21 **FFF-series** 10411:1 **FFF1** 10381:19 **FFF12** 10396:1,4,6 10409:8 **FFF27** 10411:2,3,19 **FFF28** 10478:10 **FFF5** 10395:22

10396:1 10425:12,17

FFF6 10414:8 **field** 10469:9 fifth 10381:15 10383:14 **FILE** 10445:12 **finally** 10408:4 10433:7 10448:6 **find** 10414:6 **fine** 10400:11 10404:23 10407:1 10432:21 10434:9 10447:2 10473:14 **finish** 10459:19 10473:16 **finished** 10392:2 **fire** 10412:5 10436:20 10437:13 10438:4 **firearm** 10453:11 **firearms** 10461:4,5 10479:6 fired 10383:11 10436:15,18,19 10438:3 first 10381:4 10383:11 10385:1 10392:8,20 10394:2 10399:25 10402:16 10407:2 10409:13 10411:12 10421:8 10433:18 10436:15 10454:24 10470:23 10471:6,23 **firstly** 10380:14,18 10395:17 10396:6 10416:20 10461:14 10482:3 fit 10419:17 five 10394:7,10,11 10469:7,8 **flogging** 10388:8 **focussing** 10418:13 folks 10468:14 follow 10407:22 10417:9 10462:17,20 followed 10394:16 10407:21 10428:6,22 10439:11,12 10450:2 **following** 10383:2 10389:18 10408:12 10413:15,16 10428:5 10437:5 10451:11 10453:24 10472:19 10472:23 **follows** 10480:13 **follow-up** 10424:3 **foot** 10409:13 10446:22 10451:18 10452:1 10456:3 10478:18,19 10479:9,11 **footage** 10424:13,22 10428:18 10455:14 10458:15 10477:15 **force** 10382:7,8 10437:7 **forever** 10423:13 **forget** 10430:13 **forgive** 10481:19

hours 10407:20

houses 10425:14

10452:21 10471:21

form 10440:5	10475:13 10476:
formed 10426:17	10481:18 10482:
forms 10423:1 10429:9	10486:5
formulation 10419:21	given 10380:7,25
forth 10455:7	10384:22 10389:
forums 10404:12	10399:11 10402:
forward 10391:23	10405:22 10407:
10434:18 10435:1,11	10408:23 10420:
10435:23,25 10440:4	10427:3,7,23
10440:12 10465:3	10428:14 10443:
10469:6,15 10470:4	10452:12 10461:
10483:18,19	10463:14 10482:
forward-looking 10386:11 10387:3	giving 10392:23
found 10380:13	10403:4 10427:1 10460:10
10415:25 10419:16	glad 10461:12
foundation 10419:16	glove 10451:16,20,
10419:19 10462:25	10452:4,6 10456
10463:4	10459:2
four 10468:7,9	go 10381:3 10395:
fourth 10381:13	10406:11 10407:
10409:12	10408:9 10410:2
four-letter 10481:21	10416:23 10420:
framework 10380:20	10421:25 10423:
10382:6	10432:3 10436:9
frankly 10392:22	10443:3 10444:5
10457:15	10446:18 10453:
free 10386:23	10453:15 10467:
frenzy 10394:19	God 10379:16,18
friend 10459:11	goes 10409:17
front 10409:4 10410:7 10411:17 10435:15	10484:13
10411:17 10435:15	going 10379:4,4 10380:6,15 1038
fulfilled 10380:3	10386:25 10389:
full 10407:11 10450:13	10380.23 10389.
10451:4 10462:5	10391:22,23,25
10465:21 10482:12	10392:1,3,7,21,2
fully 10404:16	10394:14,17 103
10469:18	10395:15 10401:
fundamental 10381:11	10406:10 10407:
funeral 10411:24	10416:7,13 1041
10414:5	10418:9 10421:2
further 10390:20	10425:21 10427:
10404:21 10412:5	10429:4,19 1043
10423:14 10445:8,14	10432:9 10436:7 10438:2 10446:1
10463:13 10484:13	10458:2 10446:1
G	10451:4,10 1045
game 10392:6,7,8,20	10454:10 10454:
10393:2 10394:5,21	10455:20,22
10395:8,11	10462:13 10463:
gap 10380:8	10463:21 10464:
gathered 10430:23	10467:22 10472:
gathering 10431:3	10475:16 10478:
generals 10468:16	10481:5 10482:1
getting 10400:9	10485:3,19 1048
GGG18 10391:16	10486:18,24
GGG36 10481:18	good 10380:5 1038
10482:20,21	10398:12,25 104
give 10379:13 10398:21	10449:23 10458:
10398:22 10401:15	gotten 10475:3
10406:5,16,23,24 10410:11,12 10413:8	gradualist 10381:2 grateful 10427:22,
10410:11,12 10413:8	10463:14
10415.24 10422.4	gratitude 10454:3
10745.10 10777.47	grant 1045.9

	10475:13 10476:6
	10481:18 10482:2,4
	10486:5 ven 10380:7,25
	10384:22 10389:25
	10399:11 10402:24
	10405:22 10407:20
	10408:23 10420:16
	10427:3,7,23 10428:14 10443:19
	10452:12 10461:12
	10463:14 10482:17
	ving 10392:23
	10403:4 10427:11 10460:10
	ad 10461:12
	ove 10451:16,20,25
	10452:4,6 10456:2,6
	10459:2
	10381:3 10395:18 10406:11 10407:18
	10408:11 10407:18
	10416:23 10420:3,3
	10421:25 10423:14
	10432:3 10436:9,10
	10443:3 10444:5,9
	10446:18 10453:10 10453:15 10467:7
	od 10379:16,18
	es 10409:17
	10484:13
	ing 10379:4,4 10380:6,15 10386:8
	10386:25 10389:11
	10389:14 10391:17
	10391:22,23,25
	10392:1,3,7,21,24
	10394:14,17 10395:2 10395:15 10401:18
	10406:10 10407:2
	10416:7,13 10417:20
	10418:9 10421:25
	10425:21 10427:9
	10429:4,19 10430:3 10432:9 10436:7
	10438:2 10446:18
	10451:4,10 10452:7
	10452:18 10454:1,2,5
	10454:10 10455:19 10455:20,22
	10462:13 10463:13
	10463:21 10464:19
	10467:22 10472:3 10475:16 10478:19
	10475:16 10478:19
	10481:5 10482:14,15 10485:3,19 10486:5
	10486:18,24
go	od 10380:5 10385:25
	10398:12,25 10423:3
	10449:23 10458:20
	tten 10475:3 adualist 10381:20
	ateful 10427:22,24
	10463:14
	atitude 10454·3

```
green 10460:4
ground 10441:16
  10450:19 10456:15
  10457:20 10463:23
  10464:21 10466:15
  10470:15 10473:23
  10474:12 10475:7
  10486:8
gun 10451:16 10456:1
  10456:6
guns 10435:2 10440:15
gunshots 10440:16,18
          H
hadn't 10443:22
  10455:5,8,13
half 10379:4,5,6
  10484:10
hampered 10463:7
hand 10379:15
  10451:16,19 10456:2
  10456:2
hands 10411:10
  10450:25
hang 10455:22
happen 10381:17
  10406:10 10453:12
  10460:20
happened 10389:13,20
  10393:25 10394:20
  10394:24,25 10395:5
  10395:6,9,17,20
  10401:19,24 10410:4
  10412:3,8,12
  10416:15 10424:10
  10426:15 10427:14
  10429:22 10438:12
  10465:4 10468:13,20
  10470:13
happening 10397:2
  10434:8 10439:8
  10441:22 10451:18
  10456:5,9 10472:6
  10475:12,15
happens 10451:4
happy 10384:5,6
  10389:17 10426:2
  10427:7 10428:2
  10447:2 10460:22
  10481:5
hard 10478:6
hasn't 10389:25
haven't 10404:2,15
  10424:22 10464:13
  10473:13 10479:12
  10481:4
head 10446:8,21
  10448:23
headed 10411:18
headline 10411:17,19
  10422:1
heads 10383:15
  10384:3
headway 10409:2
heal 10408:25
health 10471:20
```

hear 10382:9 10387:12 10416:9 10420:3 10427:25 10432:22 **human** 10407:17 10433:1 10436:9,15 10438:22,23,24 10440:15,17 10448:3 10472:15 heard 10380:7 10387:21 10398:15 10415:2 10418:17 10426:21 10428:17 10432:25 10433:5 10436:11,17 10437:3 10437:24 10438:20 10454:14 10469:22 10479:23 10486:7 **hearing** 10451:7 10474:1 heists 10448:13 helicopter 10469:13 10473:11 help 10379:16,17 10400:20 10406:8 10410:16 10423:21 10435:18 10448:23 10450:15 10472:5 10473:8,10 helpless 10457:20 10458:2 **Hemraj** 10393:1,4,6,10 10393:12 10454:24 he'll 10424:12 he's 10417:13,19 10418:17 10450:14 10450:14 10451:19 10451:20,24 10456:4 10456:20 hierarchy 10383:15 high 10381:23 higher 10381:24 highest 10453:1 **historical** 10386:15 **hold** 10413:18,22,23 10414:3 10419:5 10422:9 **holding** 10407:7 10413:18 10449:22 10450:24 10451:16 10456:1,6 10465:3 10469:6,15 homework 10390:10 10391:4.14 10483:4.7 10484:8 10487:10 hope 10410:16 hopeful 10422:14,15 **hopefully** 10386:2 10423:13 10474:4 **hoping** 10419:7 10427:4 10477:15 horses 10474:12 10475:3,22 **hospital** 10468:9 10469:14 10470:2,11 **hospitals** 10468:18 hostile 10420:24

10481:1 hypothesis 10417:8 identifiable 10458:15 **illiterate** 10442:22 images 10429:19 imagine 10457:5 immediately 10437:8 10460:25 impact 10420:11 impartiality 10382:4 **implying** 10456:12 **importance** 10451:25 important 10382:3 10408:7,20 10432:19 10436:23 10441:21 10444:10 10451:21 10457:10 10458:9 10464:9 10467:21 10471:19 **impression** 10400:4,6 10456:23,25 Impressions 10426:17 inaccurate 10461:6 **inaudible** 10392:13 10431:13 10483:15 10483:21,25 10484:2 incident 10396:23 10412:2 incidentally 10388:13 **including** 10403:9 10426:11 10435:11 10444:22 inconclusive 10486:2 **incorrect** 10422:12 10426:16 10460:19 **indebted** 10459:10 10472:15 independently 10430:21 **indicated** 10382:10 10422:3 10449:18 10471:10 10472:9 10473:6.9 **indicating** 10473:23 **individuals** 10381:11 **industry** 10425:1 **inevitable** 10389:12 10395:10 inform 10442:8 10472:13 **information** 10381:18 10428:19 10459:9 10468:17 10470:10 10478:13 **informed** 10473:11 **informs** 10448:14 **injured** 10438:5,5 10441:10 10442:1 10450:19 10460:6,7 10460:12 10464:18

10454:15 10455:23

great 10465:8

hour 10379:4

10464:24 10465:17
10465:18,19
10465:15,16 10468:6
10468:8,10,25
10408.8,10,25
10470.8,23 10471.0
10473:24 10473:0
injuring 10411:23
10412:6
injury 10403:10
inopportune 10480:11
inputs 10398:11
inquiry 10396:9
insist 10400:8 10422:18
insofar 10393:25
10426:7
instalments 10430:13
instance 10424:11
instances 10424:8
instigation 10461:22
institution 10401.22
instruction 10433:2
10443:12,15,19
instructions 10437:2
intelligent 10475:18
intend 10380:22
10406:2
intended 10406:3
intention 10404:8
10418:15
interested 10465:11
interesting 10414:10
interference 10394:22
10395:4
interpret 10403:16,25
10447:8
interpretation 10403:4
10403:12,24,25
10407:15 10408:21
10434:5 10452:7
10476:3
interpretations
10428:13 10439:5
interpreted 10402:24
10403:7,21 10414:13
10414:13 10429:25
interpreting 10438:1
10438:12
interrupt 10393:7
10417:4 10456:20
interrupted 10379:21
interruption 10444:18
intervention 10394:23
interviews 10397:8,14
10397:14
investigation 10452:15
investigations
10396:13
invitation 10462:15
involvement 10394:14
10394:15
involves 10453:4
IPID 10390:11,15,18
10396:12 10398:6,18
10400:14
isn't 10400:21
ARCHIVE FO

10412:12 10423:13
10453:2 10462:21
10478:9
issue 10381:10
10384:19,20 10386:1
10388:8,17 10389:3
10390:16 10391:12
10390:16 10391:12 10405:14 10422:1
10426:5 10429:14
10442:22 10443:4
10451:25 10452:7
10461:17 10462:3
10471:19 10475:4
10481:2
issues 10380:10
10382:14 10384:24
10385:22 10386:15
10387:7 10407:19
10443:7 10459:1
10464:10 10467:16
10467:20 10471:11
10472:6 10474:22
10480:21 I'd 10386:18 10448:15
10450:3 10458:9
10459:14 10464:5 10471:12 10472:12
10482:8 10486:16 I'll 10380:10,11
10381:2 10390:9
10399:13 10401:12
10403:5 10405:1
10418:17 10423:17
10423:22,25
10429:12 10430:2
10431:1,18 10432:21
10444:9 10450:10
10452:21 10454:18
10455:18 10471:3
10472:16 10473:14
10475:10,25 10478:1
10478:24 10479:15 10480:12 10481:18 10482:18 10487:9
10480:12 10481:18
10482:18 10487:9
I've 10382:10,21,22
10383:13,24
10384:22 10385:13
10389:24 10391:2,3
10392:25 10394:18
10398:25 10399:3
10401:13 10404:7
10405:7 10407:16,25
10408:23 10410:6
10418:20 10424:15
10425:8 10427:3,7,22 10428:11,20,24
10429:8,24 10430:18
10432:25 10433:5
10432:23 10433:3
10436:11 10444:10
10445:2,10 10446:23
10447:21 10452:7
10455:21,25 10456:1
10456:24 10469:19
1045 6 :24 10469:19 10470:12,16
10471:15 10472:8
R JUSTICE

10473:2.2 10475:20 10478:11 10481:25 10482:1 10484:7 10485:14 10486:20 **ia** 10380:17 10382:23 10387:25 10398:3,3 10398:15 10399:22 10399:24 10408:11 10410:6 10412:13,20 10413:1,12 10421:24 10422:6 10426:23 10429:2 10430:11 10432:2 10434:20 10455:15 10463:17 10464:4,12 10465:25 10466:9,23 10467:1 10483:9,15,16,17 jail 10397:17 jersey 10486:8 **JOCOM** 10388:16 jogging 10434:14 joke 10480:25 **Jones** 10418:21 journalist 10414:4 10430:21 journalists 10431:15 judge 10421:7,18 10439:9,22 10455:12 10458:12 10481:2 judging 10480:11 jumped 10483:21,24 justice 10404:6,14 10423:3 justifiable 10456:14 10457:18 justified 10480:19 K Karee 10469:10 keen 10390:21 keep 10384:6 10406:9 kemotobela 10481:23 kena 10481:23,23 kept 10379:25 kev 10380:19 kicked 10447:19 kicking 10446:15.20.23 10450:25 kill 10409:1 killed 10427:19 10438:4 killing 10402:25 10403:9 10405:10 10412:6 **killings** 10394:6,18 kilometres 10470:5 kind 10389:15 10393:24 10419:11 10448:7 10468:24

know 10381:6 10384:14 10385:6 10386:12 10389:14 10390:12 10393:25 10394:1 10396:25 10397:10,21 10402:8 10402:23 10404:3,6 10408:25 10412:10 10415:25 10421:15 10423:8,19 10424:21 10424:21 10425:1,9 10428:15 10433:11 10434:2,5,7,19 10435:15 10436:1,4 10439:16 10440:11 10441:4 10444:12 10446:17 10447:14 10449:1 10451:4,19 10452:13 10453:3 10457:2 10460:2,6,7 10465:2,12,13 10467:5,17 10468:11 10470:19 10471:17 10473:12 10475:17 10479:25 10480:3,10 10480:22,24,24 10481:16 10484:14 10485:18,21 10486:19 knowing 10424:25 10456:8 known 10379:22 **koppie** 10392:18,20 10393:7,20 10431:3 10431:16 koppies 10430:23 10432:7,15 L 10431:1 10469:5

L 10383:3 10388:11,12 labour 10387:7 10389:3 lament 10421:8 language 10388:2 10482:6 10484:9 lapse 10391:4.9.10 large 10389:12 lastly 10384:9 laughing 10479:23,25 10480:6,15,17,22,23 laughter 10480:1,10 10481:1 lawyers 10423:2 10484:8 lay 10462:25 10463:4 lead 10416:23 10419:4 10419:8 leader 10408:7 leaders 10425:20 10481:9,12 10482:16 leading 10417:11 10422:20 10453:20 10466:1 learned 10459:11

leave 10402:19

10434:25 10438:14 10448:15 10463:15 10471:3.12 10473:14 10483:15,15,15 leaves 10420:2 led 10394:19 10395:2 left 10380:11 10387:1 10412:18 10435:18 10435:21,24 leg 10403:19 10404:1 legal 10422:19 10426:8 10459:6 10482:19 **legitimate** 10406:11 lends 10439:5 **Lepaaku** 10411:25 10412:4 **let's** 10383:6 10414:19 10421:16 10430:12 10432:2 10440:1 10441:5,13 10446:13 10453:15 10464:4 10467:13 10468:3 10469:24 10474:4 10476:6,23 10478:19 10478:22 10482:19 10487:6 level 10472:4,7 levels 10381:23 10439:17 **liberty** 10456:8 Lieutenant 10468:7 **life** 10458:8 **lift** 10453:11 10468:8 **light** 10402:13 10406:13 10413:18 line 10404:8 10411:20 10416:1 10433:3,3 10440:5,5 10452:17 10452:17 10457:2 10469:9 10472:3 10482:22 linking 10428:16 listen 10382:22 10482:18 10484:9,12 **listening** 10434:1,4 literally 10433:20 little 10424:25 10434:23 10435:1 10445:18 live 10402:19 10422:7 10437:21 logical 10392:5 long 10379:10 10380:8 10401:13 10430:12 10480:3 longer 10430:24 10437:9,14 10454:4 **Lonmin** 10388:24 look 10388:15 10390:7 10398:3 10400:25 10401:9 10414:10

10478:23 10482:6

kinds 10410:9 10450:9

10399:18 10485:24

kindly 10429:14

knew 10396:8,12

10460:4 10464:13

10436:2 10438:10

10448:24,25 10450:4 10450:9,20 10458:7,8

10446:14,16

10469:4 10478:23 10482:8 looked 10456:24 looking 10386:14 10390:6 10451:18 looks 10449:24 10450:6 loose 10482:2,3 loosely 10481:24 lose 10434:21 lost 10434:19 lot 10390:12 10395:1 10401:2,3 10455:12 loudly 10479:23 loved 10405:10 10422:11 10427:19 10429:22 loves 10408:18 lucky 10438:18 **lunch** 10379:5 lying 10440:8 10457:20 10460:13,13 10464:17,22 10466:15,16 10470:14 10471:16 10475:6,23 10480:6 L-I-V-E 10402:20 L114 10388:10 L200 10432:3 M

mabarete 10433:22 **Madlanga** 10401:18 10484:25 Magidiwana 10460:7 10464:14 10471:16 10480:4 maintain 10428:21 majority 10435:11 making 10387:23 10394:13 10402:18 10421:4 10431:14 10432:6 10457:16 10461:18 man 10455:25 **management** 10381:13 10381:15 mandate 10388:18 MANGWASHI 10379:17 10415:19 10449:17 10477:11 manner 10442:1 march 10393:15 **Marikana** 10408:6 10411:22 marks 10412:12,16,18 massacre 10392:3

10394:17 10395:4

10399:20 10430:3

10394:2 10396:14

ARCHIVE

10397:12 10412:20

10411:22

massive 10394:15

material 10397:25

10481:8,11,14

10482:14 matter 10392:21

10428:12 10472:12 matters 10473:4 **Mbombo** 10424:14 **Mbombo's** 10424:18 mean 10381:6 10384:13,14 10387:23 10402:25 10403:8 10404:21 10406:6,17 10414:1 10416:12 10435:20 10445:13 10447:14 10453:5 10485:16 meaning 10408:21 10470:3 meaningfully 10426:14 means 10388:3 10470:1 10470:3,9 meant 10406:6,7,18 10407:13,14 10413:25 measures 10381:21,22 media 10396:3 10425:1 10425:14,14,18 10428:18 10436:9,10 10477:17 medical 10469:8,11,16 10472:1 10476:12 medics 10465:3,5,10 meeting 10388:16 member 10439:7 10486:7 members 10392:9 10403:18 10408:9 10420:12 10433:8,19 10433:21 10435:2 10437:24 10453:24 10458:14 10473:8.21 10475:7 10479:22 10480:5,15,22 memory 10381:2 10401:10 men 10436:3 mention 10464:7,8 mentioned 10407:19 10467:20 **mentioning** 10482:10 merely 10392:4 10395:10 message 10407:25 10414:12 10437:24 met 10389:21 10393:12 10393:13,15,16 microphone 10417:4 10462:13 milestones 10392:6 million 10421:16 mind 10410:10 10457:24 10463:11 10474:5 10480:4 mindful 10406:14 10426:21 minds 10410:23

miners 10411:19,23

Minister 10383:16

10412:6 minimum 10382:7

10424:5 minutes 10380:6 10429:24 10430:2 10436:24 **misgivings** 10420:23 misinterpreted 10405:25 **misplaced** 10404:11 misrepresentation 10397:4 10419:23 10420:5,8,10,15 10421:9,10 10422:21 10427:24 10428:1 10439:6 misrepresentations 10422:17 misrepresented 10421:10,22 mistake 10387:23 10390:3 mistaken 10393:20 10400:5 **mistakes** 10390:3 misunderstood 10461:13 Mmm 10485:8 model 10381:8 **Mohlaki** 10479:21,24 10480:10 moment 10417:14 Monday 10379:7 10391:9 10481:11 10485:19 10487:7 morning 10380:5 10393:12,16 10424:15 10426:14 10455:12 10461:17 **Mounted** 10474:11.17 10474:21 10475:6 mourn 10409:18 mourning 10401:23 10407:22 10408:15 10408:16 10427:17 move 10380:11 10382:25 10386:25 10389:7 10401:12 10409:7 10410:3 10415:23 10426:18 10432:21 10440:1,1 10441:5 10445:6 10447:9 10450:13 10455:18 10467:22 10468:3 10476:25 moved 10399:23 movement 10381:12 10430:16 10435:16 10474.4 movements 10464:20 **movie** 10430:18 moving 10428:16 10430:15,17 10433:18 10434:1,2,4 10434:6,12,17,17,17 10434:18,18,24,25

10440:4.11 10447:25 10465:19 10466:17 10473:23.25 10479:5 **Mpofu's** 10406:3 10420:21 Mpumalanga 10412:1 **multiple** 10439:5 multi-dimensional 10387:17,24 10388:3 muti 10481:21 10483:14,14,16 Myburgh 10484:21,22 10484:24 10485:5,15 10485:15,21 10486:1 10486:6,9,11,12 Ν narrow 10397:2 10398:23 **national** 10379:9 10380:5 10384:10,13 10386:4 10388:14 10399:5 10405:9,14 10410:18,24

10415:18 10425:23 10449:16,19 10450:2 10452:13 10453:14 10453:17 10458:22 10477:10

nature 10387:11,20 **NDP** 10386:10 10387:2 10388:14 near 10411:25 10454:20 10480:15 10480:16 necessary 10379:8 10382:8 10425:21 10437:7,19 10439:13 10479:20 neck 10393:23 10447:4 10450:7 10451:12 10457:1,2,19 need 10381:17 10450:23 needed 10390:23 10408:5 **negative** 10421:11 negotiable 10412:7.15 10416:15 **negotiation** 10381:21 neither 10418:23 10464:23 10465:11

neutral 10433:2

never 10407:14,18

10478:20

10452:14

10484:18

new 10381:4,5,8

newspaper 10397:7

newspapers 10414:10

10414:25 10415:1

10434:13 10448:5

10415:5 10422:24

nevertheless 10417:15

10442:5 10443:11,18

10443:25 10444:1,4,4

10455:14 nicely 10426:1 **ninth** 10382:3 NIU 10485:23 10486:7 non-compliant 10437:2 normal 10381:24 10383:10,11 note 10383:23 10384:21 10385:12 10385:19 10395:14 10401:24 10406:13 10436:23 10476:22 noted 10392:25 10404:7 10407:24 10476:21 notes 10478:12 notice 10412:11 10431:7 **notion** 10388:18 10420:8,10,11 10437:1 **notorious** 10433:22 NUM 10392:9 10393:18 10394:4 10474:1 number 10410:13 10411:1 10474:23 numbered 10391:16 numerous 10438:19

\mathbf{o} oath 10379:10 10402:19,21 10415:18 10449:16 10477:10 object 10419:14 **objection** 10403:20 10404:1,16,20,22 10418:14,18 10465:1 **objections** 10403:21 **objectives** 10406:8,22 10426:24 **oblige** 10426:2 **observation** 10464:15 **observe** 10434:13 10445:8 10447:3 10451:11 10452:4 10463:22 10464:20 10464:24 10467:24 10468:2,2 10475:25 10478:18 **observed** 10442:1,10 10463:22 10468:22

10473:21 10475:5,21 10476:18 10479:5 **observer's** 10448:5 **observing** 10465:15,16 **obtain** 10425:13 obvious 10430:22 **obviously** 10381:16 10382:15,18 10383:3 10385:14 10391:18 10395:5 10397:23 10405:25 10413:19 10423:14 10424:9 10443:2 10450:16 Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

10435:6,7,10,15,16

10435:18 10436:3

				Page
10454:1 10457:7,20	10391:14,16,24	pardon 10392:14	persons 10479:6	10475:15
10465:25 10471:25	10409:13	10395:25 10483:23	person's 10446:21	plays 10474:18
occasion 10469:14	operation 10383:10,11	part 10389:2 10394:7,9	10447:3 10448:23	pleasant 10380:14
occasions 10381:17	10403:9 10432:11,13	10401:22 10409:21	persuaded 10453:13	please 10379:12,15,22
10432:23	10432:16 10444:13	10424:15 10428:3	persuading 10400:5	10391:14,22 10400:8
occurred 10394:7	10474:19	10433:17 10437:6	pertinently 10403:16	10425:18 10427:1
10477:19	operational 10383:22	10457:13,15	PFMA 10383:20	10438:15 10445:18
offence 10419:17	operations 10434:3	10466:14 10470:21	phoned 10460:9	10445:24 10446:1
offensive 10381:22	10441:23 10442:7	10471:4,4,4,22	phones 10480:7	10471:14 10472:25
offer 10405:14	10458:5 10470:18	10473:13 10481:13	photo 10470:14	10482:20,22 10483:6
office 10419:18	10472:10,13	10481:18 10482:16	10479:10	10483:12 10485:18
10483:8,8	operators 10449:23	10483:20,24 10484:4	photograph 10432:13 10432:15	10485:20
officer 10383:21 10486:12	opinion 10438:9 10442:22 10452:25	10484:8 participatory 10381:14	photographs 10461:2	point 10383:17,20 10387:1 10395:17
officers 10411:22	10442.22 10432.23	particular 10401:4	phrase 10408:20	10396:25 10398:3
10412:1	10472:5	10427:15 10433:20	phrased 10443:24	10401:11 10406:11
officials 10440:14	opinions 10403:13	10434:14 10438:7,20	10466:10	10406:23 10408:14
offline 10390:22	opportunity 10405:15	10445:22 10459:18	pick 10391:4	10409:17 10411:6
oh 10400:2 10410:14	10406:17 10410:11	10477:2	picture 10410:9	10421:4 10422:3
10431:13 10438:17	10413:23 10414:22	particularly 10387:11	10432:19 10447:7	10423:13,23 10428:3
10441:18 10459:19	10422:16 10423:6	10387:16,19	10450:17,21 10460:4	10431:14,16
10482:24	10427:3,7,22 10428:3	10390:11 10394:6	10464:6	10433:16,16
okay 10380:12 10383:1	10461:12 10463:14	10403:7 10407:4	pictures 10465:6	10437:14 10442:15
10384:23 10386:20	10464:13 10475:14	10429:21	10474:2 10480:6,17	10442:17 10444:21
10386:22 10389:8	opposed 10430:6	parties 10405:4	10481:3,5	10446:2 10448:5,7
10390:9,17 10393:24 10401:7 10403:6,15	order 10401:9 10436:20	partnership 10388:25 parts 10430:4	piece 10482:12 10484:12	10453:4,25 10455:13 10455:19,19
10401.7 10403.0,13	orders 10382:7	parts 10430.4 passage 10409:8,20,23	pieces 10482:11	10457:16 10459:9,23
10415:13 10416:6	10437:13	10412:24 10416:2	pile 10440:22	10457:10 10457:7,25
10419:25 10421:24	organisation 10416:23	10420:3	Pillay 10410:16	10463:1,2,6,11
10424:9 10427:9	10422:22	passed 10446:4	10411:2 10478:8,9	10464:19 10468:22
10429:11 10430:9	original 10461:3	path 10440:8	pin 10424:10 10434:19	10472:18 10486:15
10433:12 10435:5,9	originally 10456:24	pathway 10478:5,7	place 10382:14	pointed 10385:17
10436:12 10438:2,13	10461:2 10466:20	pause 10430:4 10446:1	10383:15 10392:20	10440:15 10453:21
10438:17 10439:23	ought 10384:2 10386:5	10473:19 10478:22	10394:2 10415:25	pointing 10479:6
10440:13,19 10441:5	outcome 10390:6	paused 10478:17	10444:14 10456:14	points 10399:16
10441:13 10444:16 10445:4,21 10446:1	10395:10 10422:7 outside 10388:18	peaceful 10389:6	10478:22 placed 10478:20	10410:25 police 10382:4
10446:24 10451:2,6,9	10393:13,15,16	perceived 10443:5 perception 10422:25	places 10396:20	10383:19 10387:4
10451:23 10458:13	10438:6	10444:12,15,22	placing 10427:18	10388:13,18 10390:2
10459:19,22	overtures 10405:13	perceptions 10428:13	10447:15	10395:20 10398:2
10463:17 10464:2	o'clock 10487:7	period 10387:4	Plan 10386:4 10388:14	10402:25 10403:8
10466:13 10471:3		10405:5	play 10410:10 10435:3	10405:9,9 10407:19
10473:15,19,20	P	persists 10418:18	10438:14,21,23	10408:4,17 10411:21
10474:7 10476:6,9,9	pace 10485:19	person 10416:22	10440:19 10441:13	10412:5 10419:8
10476:16 10478:1,3	page 10389:20 10409:4	10419:3 10422:22	10441:18 10445:14	10420:25 10421:20
10478:17,22,25	10409:13 10411:17	10441:16,25 10442:3	10445:19,24 10451:9	10422:15 10424:4,5
10479:8 10482:13 10483:3 10485:2	10411:18,18 10416:1 10482:21	10442:19 10443:6 10446:16,21	10454:1 10459:13,20 10473:17 10474:4,17	10424:13 10425:14 10425:18 10427:17
10485.3 10483.2	pages 10391:21	10447:12,13,19	10473.17 10474.4,17	10427:19 10428:9,22
once 10389:19 10399:6	pain 10409:18	10447.12,13,17	10475:25 10477:14	10427:17 10426.3,22
10402:4,4 10409:14	10471:25	10451:14 10457:25	10478:3,23,24	10436:9 10439:13
10423:24 10429:11	paper 10396:19	10458:1 10460:5,11	10479:18,19	10440:4,7,14,20
10439:23,25	10405:20	10467:18 10468:8	played 10407:11	10441:10,15 10442:4
10444:16 10463:20	paragraph 10402:11	10469:13 10470:5	10425:9 10428:2	10445:9 10448:6,11
10464:5 10467:23	10402:12,14,16	10472:10,11,15,16,17	10430:10 10433:14	10448:15 10451:18
10475:1,10 10478:18	10409:10,10,12	10472:17,19,21,22	10434:23 10435:8	10452:13,14
10480:12	paragraphs 10412:4	10475:12 10478:21	10436:13 10438:16	10453:24 10454:3
ones 10405:10	paramedics 10385:3,6	10479:12 10481:23	10440:2 10441:7,14	10458:5,14 10470:22
10408:18 10422:11 10427:20 10429:22	10385:9 10441:3 10443:10,12,16,18,22	10484:9 10485:6,22 10485:22	10445:7,20,25 10446:3 10451:8	10471:5 10472:19,23 10473:21 10474:16
10427:20 10429:22 10433:22 10470:14	10443:10,12,16,18,22	personal 10404:10	10446:3 10431:8	10475:7,11,19,24
open 10420:2 10454:1	10444.20,23	personally 10383:2	10459.21 10403.19	10479:23 10480:5,15
opened 10397:1	10461:9,20,23	10420:24	10474:6 10476:8,15	10485:13
10412:5	10462:3 10464:9	personnel 10469:8,11	10478:16 10479:1	policeman 10437:13
opening 10383:2	parameters 10395:13	10469:16 10476:12	playing 10429:13	10451:13,15,22
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

10452:2,6,15
10455:25 10456:9,14
10485:23
policemen 10381:23
10394:7,13,18
10450:18 10451:12
10460:8 10463:22,25
10464:22,23
10465:20 10466:5,18
10468:6 10471:22
10474:13 10479:5
policing 10381:6
10383:17 10386:4,13
10395:21 10401:20
10401:25 10427:14
10436:21 10437:20
10439:1,6 10441:20
10442:2,13 10447:18
10448:9 10453:1,4,9
10448.9 10433.1,4,9
10473.7 10472.7,12
10472:20,24 10480:2
10482:5 10485:12
10486:14
political 10382:17
10394:22,23,23
10395:4
POP 10381:5 10384:11
10384:11,12
The state of the s
portray 10476:11
position 10407:16
10417:2 10419:5,8
10426:12 10427:12
10430:25 10433:21
10444:14 10475:23
10475:24
positions 10460:20
10461:4
possible 10395:9
10448:22 10449:1,9
10440:22 10449:1,9
10450:12 10451:5,7
10470:2
possibly 10423:19
10457:1 10460:19
power 10458:18,24
powers 10458:18
practices 10438:10
practising 10472:20,24
praises 10454:3
precisely 10401:10
10462:23 10474:20
10475:14
predictions 10380:2
prefer 10425:3 10444:7
prejudice 10406:7
prematurely 10427:18
premise 10383:1
prepared 10397:11,22
10422:6,11 10432:14
10441:1,2 10442:25
10457:25
prescribe 10382:7
prescribes 10439:12
prescript 10381:25
10437:6,11
prescripts 10380:21
ARCHIVE FO

Mar
10382:4 10384:2
10408:13 10428:5,7 10428:22 10430:6
10428:22 10430:6
10439:11 10453:1,2
10453:21,23,25
10455:7 10458:10
10472:19,23
present 10456:17
presented 10421:23 10461:3
presenting 10442:23
President 10383:16
10384:16,18
press 10424:14
presumably 10429:1 10481:14
presupposition
10420:16 10486:3,16
Pretorius 10390:22,24
prevailing 10474:14
prevalent 10407:4 prevention 10381:16
previous 10402:10,13
10432:23
previously 10408:12,15
pre-empt 10417:19
pre-empted 10416:7
prima 10442:10 principally 10382:18
10392:5
principles 10380:19
10384:1
printed 10407:12 printing 10412:18
probably 10379:11
10404:11 10470:5
10474:23
problem 10387:5,5,11
10387:13,24 10389:2
10389:3 10452:23,24 10476:4
problems 10387:24
procedures 10452:17
proceed 10379:22
10406:12 10415:20
10454:25 10457:8 10463:13
PROCEEDINGS
10379:1
proceeds 10463:5
process 10422:5 10423:5 10436:25
Prof 10483:13
professional 10471:7
10471:21 10485:13
professionalism
10439:2,14,17 project 10381:7
promise 10481:17
promotes 10381:14
proper 10453:15
10486:23
propose 10430:5

10464:4 10484:18 prospects 10405:10 **prostrate** 10456:15 10457:20 10471:16 protesting 10412:6 protestors 10392:9 protocols 10407:21 10472:8,11 proverbial 10399:13 **provided** 10463:5 10478:13 **provinces** 10384:14,15 **public** 10381:6 10397:12 10412:7,15 10413:21 10416:14 **published** 10420:4 10422:8 10427:5,5 **pulling** 10447:12 purpose 10382:23 10413:16 10461:23 10462:1 10472:21 purposes 10404:4,12 10405:3 10462:8 push 10398:23 10447:5 10456:14 10457:18 pushed 10446:21 10447:19 **pushing** 10447:16 10450:8 10456:20 put 10380:16,19 10387:2 10391:25 10394:5 10396:21 10398:4 10400:4 10402:10 10405:12 10405:15 10406:12 10407:25 10408:22 10409:9,17 10410:5 10411:12.13 10412:19,24 10413:15 10420:19 10422:19 10423:10 10423:13,23 10427:9 10430:2 10432:1 10434:22 10448:5 10453:11 10454:12 10457:5 10461:1 10462:2 10464:4 10468:16 10469:13 10469:18,24 10477:18 10478:2 10479:21 10484:17 putting 10393:23 10413:16 10417:23 10440:22,23 10452:1 10453:7 10460:19 10477:23 Q

qualification 10400:12 qualifications 10477:22 qualify 10399:8 10400:10 10477:21 qualifying 10431:15 **question** 10390:23 10398:9 10399:2,3 10400:10,12,16,22,23

10403:3.6 10404:24 10416:14 10417:24 10418:11,17 10420:4 10420:19 10424:25 10427:1 10428:6 10429:9 10432:1 10436:8 10439:21 10441:8 10443:17,21 10443:24 10444:2,17 10444:19 10445:5 10446:18 10450:10 10454:10,19,23,23 10455:21 10457:8,14 10457:14 10460:16 10463:21 10466:1,8 10466:22,22,25 10467:4,7,24 10469:3 10469:18 10471:2,12 10472:16,25 10473:1 10473:5,13,20 10474:8 10475:17,21 10476:10 10480:3,13 questioning 10472:3,16 10472:18,21,22 questions 10389:11 10398:16 10399:7 10401:3 10404:21 10407:3 10418:9 10419:4 10423:2,4,5 10447:1 10449:19 10451:11 10454:6 10455:23 10456:7 10458:11 10461:9 10462:10,24 10474:24 10478:25 10479:22 10485:21 quick 10433:16 quickly 10411:7 10431:6 10455:18 quite 10385:25 10392:15,22 10398:4 10430:12 10431:6 10457:15 10461:7 10481:17 quotation 10412:12,15 10412:18 quote 10481:12.19 **quoted** 10409:3 10416:10 10438:7 10455:3 quoting 10481:19

R railway 10469:9 raise 10379:15 10419:4 raised 10403:20 10404:20 10418:14 10453:4 raising 10393:24 10459:1 10481:9 ran 10392:17 10393:18 reach 10484:13 reached 10426:20 10427:10 10440:13 10484:11

read 10386:3 10390:10

10390:12.15.15.25 10391:3.11.14.15.15 10391:18.19.21 10398:7,8,17 10399:17 10400:13 10401:21 10402:12 10402:16,17 10403:14 10405:20 10409:13,23 10413:25 10414:5,5 10414:12 10416:3 10417:13,16 10420:22 10421:9 10427:15 10428:20 10473:10 10477:25 10482:9,14,21,22,24 10483:5,12 readers 10426:10 readership 10421:15 10421:17 reading 10380:12 10391:20 10407:12 10413:20 10473:10 really 10398:21 10418:15 10421:1 10434:4 10435:18 10436:5 10443:18 10457:23 10458:18 10472:5,11 10480:21 10482:8,11 reason 10388:22 10391:12 10392:19 10393:7,13 10407:9 10409:1 10412:9 10425:3 10443:11,13 10444:21 10461:21 10462:9,20 **reasoning** 10462:20 reasons 10380:9 10386:9 10412:17 10416:16 10430:22 reassemble 10449:12 recall 10460:23 recap 10380:10 10382:12,22,24 10383:23 10384:21 10385:12 10386:25 10388:15 received 10391:3 recollection 10460:17 reconciliation 10404:13 10405:4,11 10405:13 10426:25

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

record 10380:13,24

10385:20 10386:18

proposition 10420:21

10420:21 10439:25

10426:24 10434:11

10463:19 10464:1
10403:17 10404:1
10476:8,15 10478:16
10470.8,13 10478.10
red 10478:21 10479:12
refer 10388:9 10431:1
10431:19,22
reference 10401:8,13
10415:24
references 10408:15
referred 10389:16,22
10406:9,22 10408:16 referring 10479:10,11
reflect 10416:24
reformulated 10420:4
refresh 10381:2
10401:10
refutal 10426:6
10427:16
refute 10426:5 10427:3
refuted 10427:25
refuting 10422:1
regard 10406:4
10480:1
regime 10381:5,5,7
register 10465:1
regulatory 10380:20
10382:5
rejection 10405:12
relate 10389:11
10461:25 10468:4
related 10459:20
10477:7
relates 10461:16
relation 10385:15
10396:13 10461:6
10462:16
relatives 10429:22
relevance 10403:20,24
10404:25 10405:1,2
10423:11 10461:9
10474:8
relevancy 10463:1
relevant 10384:7
10387:4 10403:13
10405:5,14,22
10409:8 10450:1
10462:10 10478:13
rely 10430:20
remain 10423:6
remained 10486:2
remaining 10477:15
remains 10408:3
10458:3
remark 10455:6,8
remarks 10383:5
10405:15 10453:14
10403.13 10433.14
remedial 10384:2,4
remediai 10384:2,4 remedies 10384:8
remedles 10384:8 remember 10379:10,25
10380:18 10381:25
10380:18 10381:25
10382:8 10384:20
10385:11 10386:3,16
10401:4,20 10402:1,5
- K K L M L V F F O

Mai
10409:18 10424:11
10430:16 10432:11
10434:7 10437:6 10460:20 10484:20
10484:21 10485:4,9
Remembering
10380:23 removal 10385:5
10442:9 10443:10,11
10444:23 10461:19
10461:22 10462:17
removals 10385:8 removed 10385:2,3
10443:1,23 10444:5
10462:19
render 10462:18
repeat 10380:22
10403:5 10418:11,17 10439:19 10447:21
repeated 10426:15
repeatedly 10426:16
10465:1
repetition 10400:8 replacing 10460:18,18
report 10385:1,4,7,16
10417:15,16
10461:15,24
reported 10414:11 10415:1 10421:11
10415.1 10421.11
reports 10398:13
represent 10403:17
10405:7 10407:5,6
10422:9 10426:11 10427:12 10428:4
10436:20 10438:25
10441:19 10442:12
10447:17 10448:8 10462:22 10471:15
10485:12 10486:14
representation
10398:12
representative 10439:17
representatives
10422:20 10426:9
10482:19
represented 10395:21 representing 10423:1
representing 10423:1 represents 10401:19,25
10428:14 10437:20
10442:2,11 10448:12
10486:13
reputation 10421:19 request 10385:5
10425:19 10443:23
10444:24 10461:20
requested 10407:9
required 10469:12 requirement 10419:11
requirements 10419.7
10438:6
requisite 10439:17
resisting 10438:13 resolve 10389:2
respect 10383:19
25pect 10505.19

```
10465:8
respond 10422:4
  10423:3
responded 10382:10,22
  10383:7,13,24
  10385:13 10399:1,3
responding 10423:2
response 10385:20
  10427:21 10462:14
  10476:2
responses 10398:22,24
  10407:24
responsibility 10384:15
responsible 10395:21
  10401:20,25
  10402:18 10407:16
  10427:14 10429:16
  10436:21 10437:20
  10439:1,6 10441:20
  10442:2,13 10447:18
  10448:8 10472:20,24
  10480:2,2 10482:5
  10485:12 10486:14
restoration 10404:5,6
  10404:10,14
result 10444:5,24
resume 10379:5,6,20
  10448:20
resumed 10379:13
resumes 10379:2
  10415:16,17
  10449:14,15 10477:8
  10477:9
revealed 10454:9
revelation 10380:14
revise 10454:3,15
revisiting 10391:12
rewind 10435:5
  10445:18 10446:5
  10474:3
Riah 10411:21
right 10379:15 10384:9
  10388:7 10391:13
  10392:15 10393:18
  10400:6 10407:10
  10416:6.19 10417:19
  10426:4 10435:18,21
  10435:24 10436:4
  10454:19 10457:11
  10458:4 10460:21
  10461:14 10462:5
  10467:25 10478:22
  10479:18 10485:2
rights 10381:11
risk 10400:8
rivalry 10387:7
road 10440:8,11
role 10389:12 10474:18
  10474:18
roles 10474:17
  10475:15,19
roll 10384:4
rolled 10446:22
rolling 10471:24
Ronnie 10411:25
```

```
10388:17 10389:3
round 10416:1
run 10435:24
running 10433:8,10,20
  10435:1,11,21,23,24
  10465:9 10475:1
rush 10476:20
rushed 10468:8
rushing 10470:1
          S
safe 10402:21
safer 10463:6
safety 10402:22
  10412:7,15 10416:14
sake 10392:23
  10421:16 10424:6
SAPS 10383:3 10419:4
  10478:6
satisfactory 10448:4
satisfied 10416:2,5
satisfy 10419:21
save 10457:23
  10459:23 10478:24
  10479:19
saw 10411:23 10425:11
  10425:17 10430:14
  10433:10 10437:3
  10440:10,11,14
  10444:11 10446:12
  10446:13 10447:11
  10447:24 10448:1
  10452:6 10461:2
  10468:23
saying 10379:25
  10382:12 10395:7
  10397:6 10398:11,13
  10403:3 10406:2,3
  10407:9 10409:25
  10410:9 10413:20
  10416:9 10417:14,20
  10418:16,16,20,22,22
  10418:23,23 10419:6
  10419:16 10422:13
  10424:3 10431:8,17
  10433:24 10436:23
  10437:24 10439:5.7
  10439:15 10444:23
  10450:6,23 10451:1
  10456:16,18
  10457:17,24 10458:9
  10465:13,18
  10466:10 10468:21
  10475:13 10485:16
says 10382:1 10388:15
  10388:16 10402:11
  10403:14 10404:4
  10409:4 10411:19,20
  10411:21 10412:5,7
  10414:24 10416:14
  10417:8 10418:24
  10426:21 10431:15
  10431:21 10432:3
  10435:6,6 10437:7
  10438:20 10453:23
```

root 10386:5 10387:6

```
10463:16.17.17
  10481:20.23
  10483:17,17,18,25
  10484:9 10486:7
SC 10403:11 10405:19
  10417:7 10419:15
  10420:1 10423:16,22
  10423:25 10426:3,13
  10443:17 10444:3
  10452:9,12 10453:8
  10459:6 10462:14,23
  10463:9 10464:25
  10471:1
scale 10450:13
scene 10385:2,7,7
  10389:10,13
  10442:12,20 10443:1
  10448:16,21
  10459:25 10460:18
  10460:20,24 10461:7
  10461:9,16,19,20,22
  10461:25 10462:4,5
  10462:16,17,19
  10465:4 10468:4
  10470:24 10479:22
  10480:7,8,16
science 10472:7,12
scratched 10445:2
screaming 10411:17
script 10478:3
scripted 10414:5,6
  10415:10 10416:10
  10416:12 10477:25
se 10383:10
Seabe 10411:25
searching 10451:13
  10452:3
seated 10379:19
second 10381:10
  10382:14 10394:5
  10395:16 10403:19
  10404:1 10432:6
seconds 10435:7
  10446:10
section 10384:12,16
  10409:14 10412:16
  10429:3
security 10382:15,19
  10388:17
see 10386:18 10393:21
  10399:12,17 10410:8
  10427:25 10429:21
  10431:5,24,25
  10432:7,10,14,18
  10433:7,19 10435:1
  10435:10,16 10440:3
  10440:7,20 10441:9
  10441:15 10445:13
  10445:21 10446:5,7
  10446:13 10447:7,12
  10447:13 10448:21
  10450:13,17,18
  10451:5,15,17,22
  10453:2,15 10456:5
  10459:7,14,24
  10460:3,12,25
```

10464:16 10465:23
10466:4,4,13,17,22
10466:24 10467:6,8
10469:5 10470:14
10473:21 10474:2,16
10475:11 10476:4,10
10476:14 10479:11
10479:15
seeing 10470:23 seek 10453:15
seeks 10381:15
seemingly 10433:8
seen 10405:12 10425:8
10428:18 10430:14
10430:18 10431:12
10432:5 10434:17,18
10439:15 10442:15
10445:10 10452:7
10455:3,8,12,13,14 10455:20,21,25
10455:20,21,25
10450.1 10458.22,25
10468:4 10476:5,11
10479:17 10481:4
segment 10433:18
10434:21,23 10435:1
10435:10 10436:14
10459:20 10473:16
self-defence 10477:22
selling 10409:2 Sello 10411:25
Semenya 10385:10
10403:11 10405:18
10405:19 10416:25
10417:4,7 10418:6,16
10419:13,15 10420:1
10423:8,16,22,25
10424:11 10426:3,13
10426:21,24 10443:17 10444:3
10443.17 10444.3
10452:5,10,12,24
10454:13,19 10459:6
10460:16 10462:12
10462:14,23 10463:9
10463:16 10464:25
10465:9 10470:25
10471:1,10 sense 10408:1
sense 10408:1 sensible 10448:19
sensitive 10448.19
sensitivities 10420:17
sentence 10401:21
10412:11,14
separate 10452:2
10462:6
separately 10408:13
September 10383:4 10390:19
sequitur 10462:16
series 10411:1
serious 10419:22,24
10420:5,10,11,23
10422:21
seriously 10416:21
10419:2
A D C H I V E E C

Mai	ſIK
service 10411:24	
10419:8 10420:25	
10433:8 10471:5,23 10485:13	5
Sesotho 10481:16 10482:15 10484:5,13	_
Sesotho-speaking	5
10481:23 settled 10392:18	9
seven 10385:22	5
10391:21 seventh 10381:20	
severely 10468:10	
10469:25 shaft 10469:10	9
shared 10414:4	2
she's 10399:25 10400:3 10406:1 10425:11,13	
10425:21,23	5
shift 10458:7,8 shit 10483:16	
shoot 10483:10	5
shooting 10392:9	5
10411:23 10412:2 10430:16,17 10433:4	5
10435:7 10436:24,25	
10440:4 10486:7 shootings 10448:14	5
short 10406:5 10463:11	5
10463:13 shorter 10391:20	5
10466:11,12	5
shot 10383:11 10438:3 10451:4 10469:25	9
10471:25 10474:2	5
shots 10436:15,17,19 shoulders 10457:3	
should've 10475:3	5
show 10385:8 10430:3 10467:10 10479:9	
showing 10429:16	
10456:3	
shown 10416:2 10423:12 10429:19	
10429:23 10433:17	5
10454:6 10455:22 10465:6	
shows 10387:4 10431:1	5
10444:20 side 10383:22 10398:1	5
10398:1 10427:16	
10435:15,17 sides 10419:22	
sight 10398:6 10463:2	
significance 10476:17 significant 10392:6,8	
significantly 10395:1	
signifies 10381:12 simple 10398:4	
10400:23 10436:8	
10439:25 10444:25	
10445:5 10461:18 10464:11 10466:3	
10467:24 10475:4,21	
10475:25 10481:17 simply 10416:9	
D INSTICE	1

```
10444:19 10453:19
 10465:14 10468:1
 10478:11
sincerely 10414:3,13
 10420:17 10480:10
single 10410:24
 10438:3
sirens 10476:19
sit 10408:6
sitting 10379:3,13
 10391:8 10403:18
 10407:5 10435:17
 10450:25
situate 10394:1
situation 10408:8,8
 10439:21 10448:12
 10450:4 10468:4,24
 10474:12 10480:24
situations 10386:13
 10448:15
six 10391:21
sixth 10381:17
sketchy 10386:17
slide 10388:10,12
 10431:1 10432:3,8
 10469:5
slightly 10420:20
slip 10387:23
slow 10449:4 10476:18
slow-down 10449:25
small 10428:3 10477:7
snip 10431:4
social 10387:11
socio 10382:16
socio-economic
 10387:19 10389:3
solution 10389:6
somebody 10424:4
 10436:24,25 10437:1
 10437:17 10439:14
 10447:16 10453:11
 10464:8 10467:17
 10471:10 10480:25
 10485:25
somebody's 10446:2,6
 10456:15 10457:19
 10478:18
soon 10437:8 10449:12
 10470:1
sorry 10387:12
 10388:8,9 10393:5,6
 10403:5 10409:5.6
 10410:8.14 10411:19
 10411:22 10412:8,12
 10413:14.22
 10414:16 10416:15
 10417:3 10419:6
 10422:10,12
 10430:11 10431:10
 10433:15 10438:22
 10439:2,18 10441:18
 10443:21 10450:1
 10452:24 10453:6
 10456:19 10457:22
 10457:22,23,23
 10459:11 10460:9
```

10464:2 10471:13 10473:19 10478:21 10480:3.12 10481:16 10482:21 10483:1 sounds 10386:17 South 10402:21 10452:22 10458:22 10459:4 10477:18 Sowetan 10409:4 10410:7 10411:4 10420:5 10421:16,17 10421:23 10426:6 **so-called** 10397:9 10399:18 10426:25 10427:1 10432:6 10453:20 10460:17 10461:24 **space** 10432:20 10440:11 10458:5 spare 10452:15 **sparked** 10394:14 speak 10401:5 10474:9 10487:9 speaker 10483:14,16 10483:17,21 **speaking** 10411:24 10461:25 **specific** 10394:13 10424:11 10430:19 10430:22 10457:3 specifically 10384:11 10384:24 10387:2 10394:18 10450:4 10481:15 **speculate** 10420:18 speech 10414:5,6 10415:10 10416:10 10416:12 10423:9 10425:12 10455:3 spend 10477:15 spent 10453:19 spirit 10408:3 10439:8 **spite** 10385:16 **spoke** 10380:9 10384:7 10415:24 10450:8 10467:17 spoken 10462:7 10481:15 **squirming** 10471:24 **stability** 10408:5 stack 10440:22 stadium 10393:8,13,15 10393:16,17 staff 10472:1 stage 10390:4 10396:16 10396:23 10411:5 10426:9 10427:10 10428:8,19 10431:2 10431:19 10432:3,4,7 10441:3 10443:9 10459:25 10460:8,11 10475:2,23 10476:10 10477:4 10479:4,4 10481:22 10484:11 10484:14 10487:6,6 stakeholder 10381:15

stance 10389:22 stand 10379:12 10389:22 10408:3 standard 10452:16 **standing** 10382:7 10395:7 10431:16 10463:23 10464:22 10465:20 10466:18 10473:4,6,8,22 10474:13 10475:8,24 start 10380:6 10407:8 started 10440:21 10460:1 10465:12 starts 10402:23 statement 10383:3 10391:15,16,24 10395:18 10396:7,8 10402:24 10403:6,7 10403:14 10407:10 10422:1,4 10426:15 10433:24 10439:4 10473:9 10477:25 10481:3 10484:21 **statements** 10383:3,4 10389:22 10390:14 10390:17,18 10391:3 10396:3,3 10398:6,10 10398:18 10399:1,3 10399:17 10400:14 10416:3,4 10426:5 10473:9 10477:21 10482:9 stay 10483:18,18 steeped 10381:10 steps 10384:2 10388:23 10426:9 stick 10432:2 sticker 10483:25 10484:2 stills 10449:25 stones 10382:1 **stop** 10390:21 10399:11,12 10433:15 10438:17 10442:19 10445:21 10462:6 10463:3,20 10465:21 10474:7 stopped 10434:21 stops 10383:21 straight 10421:25 10464:11 10468:16 straightforward 10467:19 straitjacket 10400:4 strange 10470:2 stretch 10433:3,3 10450:20 strictly 10461:25 strive 10389:6 strongly 10413:22 10422:19 stuff 10391:11,20 **subeditor** 10412:21 subject 10391:13 10424:13 subjectivity 10480:21

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

submission 10394:21
submitted 10425:9
subsequently 10443:9
10444:20 10470:13
substantially 10463:1
subsumed 10404:14
successful 10424:23
suggest 10386:6,7
10394:14,17 10395:2
10410:20 10419:20
10429:4 10466:12
10480:13
suggested 10446:17
10453:1 10454:24
suggesting 10387:22
10443:14 10465:11
10445:14 10405:11
suggestion 10460:23
10461:1
suggests 10386:4
10403:24
suitability 10417:1
10419:5
suitable 10477:4
sum 10477:24
support 10398:21
supports 10409:17
suppose 10402:20
10413:23 10438:17
supposed 10407:21
supposition 10485:17
sure 10379:10
10389:20 10390:15
10391:4 10402:19
10406:10 10418:14
10419:9 10423:4
10424:19 10425:11
10425:13 10426:1
10437:2 10438:8,9
10439:7 10447:8 10448:1 10456:20
10457:3 10461:7,8
10463:2 10464:13
10468:15 10469:2
10481:24
swear 10379:9,11,12,16
sync 10453:14
S-H-I-T 10481:21
s.u.o 10415:19
10449:17 10477:11
T
take 10379:4 10385:22
10386:2,5,18,21
10387:4 10390:9,24
10391:22 10397:2
10401:24 10407:3

10481:24	10453:1
swear 10379:9,11,12,16	10457:1
sync 10453:14	10465:5
S-H-I-T 10481:21	10472:1
s.u.o 10415:19	10475:1
10449:17 10477:11	10487:4
	telling 10
T	tells 1048
take 10379:4 10385:22	temptatio
10386:2,5,18,21	tendered
10387:4 10390:9,24	tenor 103
10391:22 10397:2	tenth 103
10401:24 10407:3	term 103
10410:15 10411:5,7	terminolo
10411:11 10412:8,16	terms 103
10413:2 10414:16,17	10384:1
10414:19 10416:16	10407:2
10421:1 10424:13	terrain 10
10426:9 10429:12	testified 1
10446:9 10448:20	10465:1
10449:11 10454:5	testify 10
10456:11 10464:10	testimony
ARCHIVE FO	R JUS
el: 011 021 6457 Fax:	011 440 9

```
10464:19.19
  10467:19 10476:23
  10477:4 10478:1
  10484:14 10486:5,18
  10487:6
taken 10384:3,5
  10424:18,20 10441:1
  10460:24,24
  10469:14 10470:10
talk 10389:13 10439:16
  10448:16 10468:17
  10486:21
talking 10388:19
  10407:15 10410:10
  10420:17 10433:24
  10433:25 10434:22
tampered 10470:24
tampering 10385:1,4
  10442:11 10443:1
  10460:17,24
  10461:15,25 10462:5
  10462:15
tape 10418:21
  10423:19 10424:6
  10425:3,18 10445:15
  10464:3
tea 10410:15 10411:5
  10411:11,14 10413:2
  10413:8,9,23
  10414:15,17,19
  10415:6,14 10416:8
  10477:4
team 10459:6,12
teargas 10433:9,11
teatime 10391:10
technical 10449:1
  10478:5.7
tedious 10467:8
television 10397:13,15
tell 10379:7 10403:12
  10407:7 10411:11
  10434:3 10436:3
  10442:7 10444:14
  10448:10 10452:16
        10 10454:16
        12 10458:6
        5 10469:3
        10 10473:11
        12 10485:15
        392:23
        31:4
        on 10438:14
         10407:23
        393:24
         85:24
        84:3,4
        ogy 10384:5
        383:22
        16 10391:4
        23 10472:5
        0476:22
        10460:5
        18 10466:16
        471:11
        y 10389:24
```

10390:6 10407:10 10408:22 10428:14 testing 10408:9 thank 10379:19,24 10380:5 10386:24 10387:25 10388:7 10392:16 10393:2 10395:15,19 10399:9 10399:15 10400:7 10401:16 10402:4,5 10405:16 10408:24 10409:22 10410:23 10413:6 10414:1,16 10414:23 10415:6 10418:4,19 10423:18 10424:1 10428:23 10429:11 10430:1,8,9 10433:12,13 10435:9 10441:5,18 10445:24 10449:8,13,22,22 10450:1,10 10451:9 10455:17 10457:9 10459:10 10461:11 10461:11 10462:1 10463:17 10469:23 10473:15 10474:25 10477:7,14 10478:14 10478:15 10479:2 10483:3,20 10484:17 10487:8 **thanked** 10405:9 10428:9 10430:7 10439:12 10453:24 10472:19,23 **thanking** 10402:25 10403:8 10408:12 10427:18 10428:4 10437:5 thanks 10429:6 10449:10 10459:20 10478:14 10483:12 10483:13 thank-you 10403:7 theory 10385:4 there'll 10474:4 there's 10380:8 10381:25 10386:14 10390:19 10409:7 10423:9 10424:5 10430:19,22 10434:23 10437:14 10451:4.13 10454:23 10469:25 10472:24 10480:4 10481:10,13 10483:14,14 10484:1 10484:18 they'll 10451:7 they're 10458:2 10478:21 thing 10380:24 10390:7 10423:20 10431:2 10434:21 10436:23 10464:6 10466:9 10475:25 10478:23

things 10381:3 10389:13.15 10395:3 10397:2.3 10398:14 10401:2 10410:10 10413:20 10419:12 10428:17,20,21 10430:8,14 10433:23 10450:9,24 10455:12 10455:20 10471:16 10475:13 thinks 10406:18 10418:16 **third** 10381:12 10394:21 thought 10379:7 10405:3,23 10410:24 10415:8 10426:19 10430:11 10446:12 10448:19 10463:5 10466:2 **thousand** 10468:1 threat 10437:8,15 three 10382:14 10383:15 10392:5,7 10455:23 thrown 10382:1 thumbs 10449:22 **Thursday** 10412:5 till 10449:12 time 10379:10 10380:9 10381:4 10382:25 10386:14 10389:21 10391:16 10396:25 10406:5 10410:25 10422:3 10424:10 10439:24 10442:15 10442:17 10443:19 10444:17 10451:10 10453:20 10455:13 10457:24 10459:23 10464:7 10468:3,25 10470:17 10474:10 10475:5 10477:15 10478:24 10479:19 10482:18 times 10437:18,19,23 10439:13 10456:25 10469:1 10479:17 timing 10470:8 10474:22 10475:4 today 10379:5 10399:4 10408:6 10427:11 10464:8 10477:23 told 10403:18 10405:7 10411:22 10426:16 10460:8 10465:1 10471:15 10473:2,4 10477:18,18,20 tolerance 10381:22,23 tolerant 10382:2 tomorrow 10379:3 ton 10399:14 tongue 10387:23 top 10383:15 10411:20 10457:1 10460:4 type 10389:3 10398:23

10454:20 topics 10385:22 torso 10457:1.19 total 10477:24 tragedy 10392:4 **trained** 10472:10 training 10452:14 10470:21 10471:4 transcribed 10402:20 10481:8,12,13,14 10482:15,16 transcript 10484:7 transcripts 10425:12 10482:8 transformational 10381:5,7 translated 10481:24 translation 10388:6 10482:2,3 treated 10460:14 10463:8 10471:11 **treating** 10460:1 **treatment** 10468:13 10469:12 tried 10399:12 10445:2 tries 10399:11 trousers 10451:14 TRT 10433:20,21 10435:2 **true** 10380:4 10387:10 10388:21 10396:11 10416:20 truly 10427:22 trust 10453:23 truth 10379:14,14,15 10404:5,5 10408:3 10428:15 try 10434:25 10449:23 10486:6 trying 10399:19 10400:4 10401:23 10423:3 10424:22 10434:19 10436:2 10444:5 10457:23 10478:22 turn 10456:2 10482:20 turned 10417:4 10461:4,5 10462:12 turning 10395:17 10445:10,22 10450:8 10451:16 10452:6,8 turns 10412:11 **TV** 10396:19 10433:6 10455:14 TVs 10424:19 two 10384:24 10385:23 10386:7,9 10394:6,18 10399:16 10403:20 10410:23 10412:4 10418:9 10429:24 10430:2 10433:23 10440:16 10455:23

topic 10426:20

10485:3 10486:23

10487:5

10462:8 10475:12

10452:15 10458:6

10478:25

typically 10389:16
T-shirt 10478:21
10479:12
<u>U</u>
unable 10439:9 unattended 10475:8
unconsidered 10398:22
underscore 10432:20
understand 10395:11
10395:12 10402:13
10403:3 10414:25 10417:20 10421:3
10429:18 10432:18
10441:22 10442:24
10450:15,23,24 10451:1 10456:7
10451:1 10456:7
10462:25 10471:14
10475:18 10481:16
understanding 10456:8 Understood 10392:24
undisputed 10480:5
undisturbed 10461:3
unfair 10421:22
unfairly 10410:1
10463:8 unfortunate 10426:18
unfortunately
10379:21
unfounded 10471:2
unidimensional
10387:5,11,13,14,16 10387:19
unions 10387:8
unit 10424:6,13
10425:2 10474:11,17
10474:18,21,21
10475:6
unite 10400:5 units 10384:11
10474:17
unscripted 10416:13
unstable 10408:8
unsuccessful 10479:9
unusually 10380:8
upfront 10389:10 urgency 10469:16
use 10382:7 10384:5
10388:13 10408:20
10426:13 10433:2
10437:7
uses 10481:21 usually 10380:16
10424:5 10449:23
uttered 10419:1
V
vacuum 10481:2
valid 10443:13 10444:21,21
validate 10453:16,16
value 10442:11
variety 10/15/1:15

rangian 10206.17.22
version 10396:17,22
10399:18,21 10409:2
10426:7 10433:18
10448:22 10449:24
10449:25
versions 10396:19
10450:4
victim 10447:6
victims 10396:23
10397:9,20 10398:6
10398:19 10399:18
10400:14 10405:6
10400.14 10403.0
VICTORIA 10379:17
10415:19 10449:17
10477:11
video 10407:13
10423:9,11,14,19,20
10424:6,13,18
10425:6,11,15
10429:18,22,23
10430:2,10 10431:24
10433:14 10435:8
10436:13 10438:16
10440:2 10441:7,14
10445:7,20,25
10446:3 10451:8
10454:6 10455:4,9
10456:17 10459:18
10459:20,21 10460:3
10461:1 10463:19 10464:1,15 10468:22
10464:1,15 10468:22
10473:16,18 10474:6
10475:22 10476:1,8
10476:13,15 10477:1
10477:2 10478:7,12
10478:16 10479:1,3
10479:19,23
videos 10455:3
10476:11 10478:24
10480:16
view 10383:17,20
10387:5 10390:1,2
10404:10 10405:8
10407:4,7 10408:16
10413:18,22
10421:10,22 10422:9
10422:12 10437:14
10441:25 10442:1
10448:6,7 10469:14
10472:18 10482:9
viewing 10429:20
10450:3,12
views 10405:16
Village 10411:25
violating 10459:3,4
violence 10381:16
virtually 10460:25
visuals 10430:14
10459:7
voice 10438:20
1 Comment
7 t 1 / W L
wait 10470:4
TY CLIEB I UT / U.T

```
10434:10
want 10380:22 10385:6
  10387:1 10389:9.14
  10395:18 10398:4
  10400:9 10401:13
  10402:3,4 10403:12
  10407:18 10408:14
  10409:14 10410:3,11
  10411:6,12,13
  10413:9,14 10415:24
  10418:7 10420:3,18
  10428:12,23,24
  10430:8,20 10432:10
  10434:10 10435:14
  10438:19 10439:16
  10439:24 10440:23
  10445:14 10450:25
  10459:9,23 10463:8
  10468:3 10474:15
  10477:16 10478:23
  10479:4 10480:23
  10481:18 10482:12
  10482:24 10484:17
  10485:3 10486:19
wanted 10390:20,25
  10400:10 10406:24
  10411:9 10416:8
  10421:12 10422:4
  10432:19
wants 10403:23
  10413:7 10417:5
  10419:13 10452:10
  10463:3,3
warning 10429:14
Warrant 10486:11
Warrant-Officer
  10411:25 10484:23
  10484:24 10485:5
wasn't 10397:3
  10399:19 10434:7
waste 10439:24
  10468:3
watch 10474:5
water 10426:13,21
  10427:1
way 10386:15 10396:22
  10398:5 10399:1
  10403:22 10404:22
  10414:13 10417:13
  10420:15 10443:24
  10447:23 10448:5
  10458:25 10459:4
  10460:13 10465:11
  10466:3,11,12,20
  10467:6 10469:10,12
  10469:24 10475:20
weaker 10463:1
weapons 10385:2,2,5
  10440:22 10441:1
  10443:10 10444:23
  10447:25 10460:19
  10461:5,22 10462:17
wearer 10447:4
wearing 10433:22
  10435:2,12 10451:16
```

```
10452:6 10456:6
  10459:1 10478:21
week 10412:3
weekend 10486:5
weeks 10401:1
well-known 10380:9
went 10392:19 10393:7
  10393:17 10409:16
weren't 10397:14
  10465:23
we'd 10423:14
we'll 10379:25
  10385:25 10408:13
  10410:13,15
  10414:15 10415:6,14
  10430:3 10438:14,21
  10438:21,22
  10439:24 10440:19
  10448:20,25 10449:5
  10449:11,25
  10451:24 10457:12
  10477:15 10478:7,24
  10478:24 10479:2,12
  10479:18 10484:19
  10486:4
we're 10379:4,4
  10383:1 10386:25
  10389:20 10392:2,3
  10394:13,17 10395:1
  10395:15 10438:2
  10449:22 10451:18
  10454:19 10485:3,4
we've 10382:13
  10424:22 10434:24
  10439:15 10442:15
  10476:4 10481:7
what's 10402:13
  10406:10 10423:20
whilst 10450:11
who's 10403:12
  10431:16 10441:25
  10456:1 10457:19
  10472:10
willing 10486:16
willy-nilly 10481:5
wish 10379:3 10415:21
  10415:23 10446:25
  10454:15
withdraw 10408:2
witness 10399:6
  10401:9 10404:18,21
  10409:7 10411:14
  10412:25 10414:21
  10417:7 10444:8
  10452:18 10453:9,20
  10454:2 10459:7
  10461:17 10465:1,4
  10465:10 10469:22
  10484:12 10486:20
witnessed 10480:16
  10486:12
witnesses 10385:16
  10393:21 10405:22
  10465:3 10474:9
Wonderkop 10393:8
won't 10444:17
```

```
10457:11 10474:3
  10479:19
word 10386:21
  10404:10 10433:2
  10434:13 10460:19
  10481:21
wording 10388:13
words 10379:5 10382:6
  10382:12 10383:21
  10385:3 10387:25
  10392:19 10394:17
  10395:9 10402:17
  10405:19,25
  10407:11 10408:22
  10408:25,25 10409:1
  10416:17,20,21
  10418:23,24,25
  10421:14 10428:8
  10430:24 10435:6
  10439:15 10442:11
  10444:1 10462:6
  10481:25 10485:7,22
work 10407:20 10408:5
  10408:10 10448:11
  10481:22 10483:5,8
  10483:10,11,17
  10484:1
workers 10430:15
world 10477:18,19
worry 10399:14
worth 10456:25
wouldn't 10398:22
  10402:9 10431:11
  10446:19,22 10463:8
  10480:23
writes 10414:4
writing 10476:12
written 10414:6
  10432:10
wrong 10456:12
  10458:11 10460:18
  10460:22 10469:4
          X
```

X-number 10421:17

Y yesterday 10411:21,24 vou'd 10420:5 10431:25 10439:11 vou'll 10379:13 10381:1 10391:15 10399:24 10416:11 10419:17 10431:22 10446:5 10456:12 10469:5 10481:19 you're 10379:10 10383:19 10387:22 10392:14 10400:4 10410:1 10415:18 10416:9 10417:20,21 10417:23 10418:15 10418:16,22 10419:16 10421:4

waiting 10471:7

walk 10380:15

variety 10454:15

vehicles 10476:19

verbatim 10481:20

vernacular 10481:15

10451:20,20,24

10422:11 10434:19

10444:22 10449:16

,			5 14
			Page 14
10456:3 10457:6	15th 10394:25 10395:1		
10477:10 10482:10	10424:14,15		
you've 10380:7	15:05 10477:9		
10389:9 10401:2	15:25 10483:23		
10402:12,24	16th 10380:1,1 10383:6		
10403:22 10406:22	10392:4 10394:20		
10410:4 10426:20	10395:6,9 10424:21		
10432:5 10433:16	10425:6 10429:23		
10432:3 10433:10	10423:0 10423:23		
10454:6,9 10455:21	10478:6		
10459:8 10468:22	17 10384:12		
10469:18 10473:6,20	17th 10383:4 10396:10		
10484:11	10424:14,19,20		
10404.11	10425:7,12 10477:17		
$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	17(5) 10384:16		
zero 10405:11	17(3) 10304.10		
zone 10478:20	2		
zoom 10448:22	2 10385:7 10411:18,19		
10451:22	10448:20 10449:12		
Zulu 10464:9	10448.20 10449.12		
Zulu-speaking 10460:8	10453:23 10400:20		
Zara-speaking 10400.0	10461:7,16,22		
0	10402.1,10,19		
09:49 10379:2	20th 10383:6 10395:19		
69.49 10379.2	10396:5 10409:3		
1	10410:4,7 10411:4		
1 10379:5 10385:2,8	10427:13 10428:8		
10379.5 10385.2,8	2012 10410:8 10478:6		
10453:23 10460:24	2012 10410.8 10478.0 2013 10379:1		
10453.23 10400.24	23 10379:1		
10461:10,19,20	25 10448:20 10449:12		
10469:6,15 10470:4	27 10411:3		
10480:7 10482:22	27 10411.3		
1.5 10470:4	3		
10 10380:19,21 10382:8	3 10379:6 10484:10		
10384:1 10385:25	30 10469:1		
10389:8 10432:23	34 10403:9 10411:23		
	10412:6		
10437:18,19,23 10487:7	10412.0		
10487.7 10th 10382:5 10385:24			
10393:14	5 10448:18		
10:08 10387:10	5th 10380:19 10390:19		
10:28 10395:22	10398:4,5,17		
10:48 10407:8	10400:13,23,25		
11th 10392:10,10,11,12	10400.13,23,23		
10392:17 10393:12	10401.3 10401.13		
10393:17	6		
10393.13 11:32 10415:17	6 10416:1 10482:21		
11:52 10415.17 11:52 10426:13	v 10→10.1 10→0∠.∠1		
11.32 10420.13 114 10388:10,12	7		
12 10390:21 10395:23	78 10412:6		
12th 10392:12	7846 10416:1,1		
12:11 10432:2	7040 10410.1,1		
12:31 10439:19	8		
12:51 10445:12	8 10389:8		
13th 10388:23 10394:6	0 10307.0		
10395:17 10468:6,12			
10468:25 10469:1,9			
10469:17			
13:45 10449:15	54		
132 10388:9	2019		
14:04 10459:22	C. Same		
14:24 10468:20	Titis / Title		
14:44 10476:8	Com la lange		
142 10469:5	10		
15 10436:23	of you		
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		